

**ASSESSMENT REPORT** 

### Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil Certification R S P O

## $\left[ ~\checkmark~\right]$ Surveillance

Name of Management Organisation	:	Rama Rama POM PT Ra Resources Holdings Ltd.	majaya Pramukti subsi	dia	ry of Golden Agri
0		•			
Plantation Name	:	PT Ramajaya Pramukti: Rar	ma-Rama Estate; Amartha	a Ja	iya Plasma
Location	:	Village of Petapahan, Sub E Riau, Indonesia	District of Tapung, District	of K	ampar, Province of
Certificate Code	:	MUTU-RSPO/010			
Date of Initial Registration	:	12 January 2017			
Date of Certificate Issue	:	11 April 2022	Date of License Issue	:	26 January 2023
Date of Certificate Expiry	:	11 January 2027	Date of License Expiry	:	11 January 2024

Assessment	Assessment	PT. Mutuagung Lestari	Reviewed	Approved
	Date	Auditor	by	by
ASA-2.1	28 November, 05 to 08 Desember 2022	Briyogi Shadiwa (Lead Auditor), Erika Lucitawati, Firda Tarunajaya and Sabiah Dhiningtyas Utami	Ardiansyah	Leonada

Assessment	Approved by MUTUAGUNG LESTARI on:
ASA-2.1	05 January 2023

PT Mutuagung Lestari • Raya Bogor Km 33,5 Number 19 • Cimanggis • Depok 16953 • Indonesia Telephone (+62) (21) 8740202 • Fax (+62) (21) 87740745/6 • Email: agri@mutucertification.com • <u>www.mutucertification.com</u> MUTU Certification • Accredited by Accreditation Services International on March 12<sup>th</sup>, 2014 with registration number *ASI-ACC-055* 



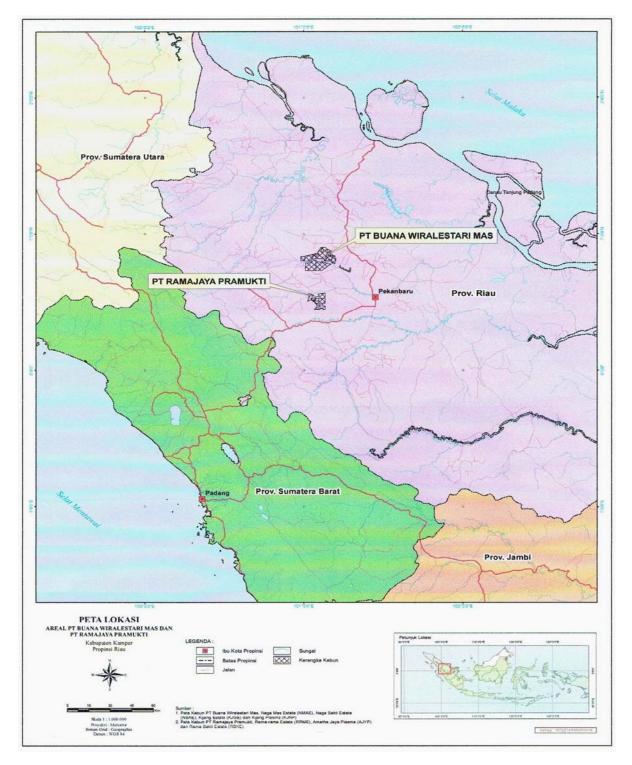
#### ASSESSMENT REPORT

	TABLE OF CONTENTFIGUREFigure 1. Location Map of PT Ramajaya PramuktiFigure 2. Operational Map of PT Ramajaya Pramukti	2 3
	Abbreviations Used	4
<b>1.0</b> 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 1.10	SCOPE of the CERTIFICATION ASSESSMENT Assessment Standard Used Organisation Information Type of Assessment Location of Mill and Plantations Description of Area Statement Planting Year and Cycle Description of Mill and Supply Base Estimate Tonnage of Certified Product Other Certifications Time-Bound Plan	6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10
<b>2.0</b> 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4	ASSESSMENT PROCESS Assessment Team Assessment Methodology, Assessment Process and Locations of Assessment Stakeholder Consultation and Stakeholders Contacted Determining Next Assessment	20 20 23 23
<ul> <li><b>3.0</b></li> <li>3.1</li> <li>3.2</li> <li>3.3</li> <li>3.4</li> <li>3.5</li> </ul>	ASSESSMENT FINDINGS Summary of Assessment Report of the RSPO Certification Conformity Checklist of Certificate and Logo Use Summary of RSPO Partial Certification Identification of Findings, Corrective Actions, Observations, Opportunity for Improvement and Noteworthy Positive Components Summary of Arising Issues from Public and Auditor Verification	24 84 85 104 107
<b>4.0</b> 4.1	CERTIFIED ORGANISATION'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF INTERNAL RESPONSIBILITY Formal Signing of Assessment Findings	114
1. 2.	APPENDICES List of Stakeholders Contacted in the RSPO Certification Process Assessment Program	115 117



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

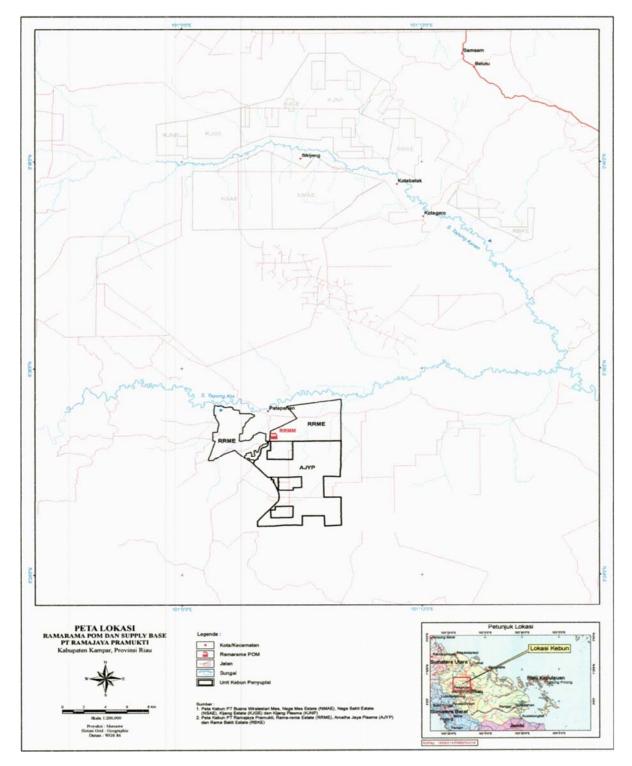
#### Figure 1. Location Map of PT Ramajaya Pramukti





#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

#### Figure 2. Operational Map of PT Ramajaya Pramukti





#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

#### Abbreviations Used

AJYP	:	Amartha Jaya Plasma
ASA	:	Annual Surveillance Assessment
BKS-PPS	:	Badan Kerjasama Perusahaan Perkebunan Sumatera
BMP	:	Best Management Practices
BPJS	:	Badan Penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial
СВ	:	Certification Body
CEO	:	Chief Executive Officer
CFO	:	Chief Financial Officer
CH	:	Certification Holder
CLA	:	Collective Labour Agreement
CPO	:	Crude Palm Oil
CSPK		Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel
CSPO	•	Certified Sustainable Palm Oil
CSR	•	Community Social Responsibility
EBS	•	Empty Bunch Spreader
EFB	•	Empty Fruit Bunch
FFB	:	Fresh Fruit Bunch
FPIC	:	Free, Prior, Informed, Consent
FSP.PP-SPSI	:	Federasi Serikat Pekerja Pertanian dan Perkebunan Serikat Pekerja Seluruh Indonesia
GAR	•	Golden Agri Resources
GHG	•	Greenhouse Gas
GSEP	:	GAR Social and Environment Policy
GPS	:	Global Positioning System
HGU	:	Hak Guna Usaha (Land Use Title)
HIRAC	· ·	Hazard Identification Risk Assessment and Control
HR	:	Human Resource
IDR	:	Indonesian Rupiah
IPM	:	Integrated Pest Management
ISPO	•	Indenesia Sustainable Palm Oil
JAMSOSTEK	:	
Kopsa	:	Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja Koperasi Petani Sawit
KUPSa	•	Kartu Tanda Penduduk / Identity Card
KUD	•	Koperasi Unit Desa (Village Cooperative Unit)
LSM	· ·	
	:	Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat
LSU	:	Leaf Sampling Unit
LTA	•	Lost Time Accident
MB	:	Mass Balance
MCAR		Management Committee for Agronomy and Research
MCMD		Management Committee for Mill Development
MD	:	Managing Director
MSDS	1:	Material Safety Data Sheet
NGO	1:	Non-Governmental Organizations
OHS	1:	Occupational Health and Safety
OIA	:	Operational Internal Audit
P&C	:	Principles and Criteria
P2K3	:	Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja / OHS Committee
PIC	:	Person In Charge
PIR-TRANS	:	Perkebunan Inti Rakyat - Transmigrasi
PK	:	Palm Kernel



	1	
PKWT	:	Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu / Contract Worker
PLN	:	Perusahaan Listrik Negara / State Electricity Company
PMNP	:	Plantation Monitoring and Planning
POM	:	Palm Oil Mill
POME	:	Palm Oil Mill Effluent
PPE	:	Personal Protective Equipment
PT	:	Pekerja Tetap / Permanent Workers
PT RJP	:	PT Ramajaya Pramukti
PUK	:	Pimpinan Unit Kerja
RBKE	:	Ramabakti Estate
RRME	:	Rama Rama Estate
RRMM	:	Rama Rama Mill
RSPO	:	Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil
SCCS	:	Supply Chain Certification Standard
SJA	:	Satrindo Jaya Agropalma
SIO	:	Surat Izin Operator (Licenses)
SOP	:	Standard Operational Procedure
SPO	:	Sustainable Palm Oil
SPSI	:	Serikat Pekerja Seluruh Indonesia
SSU	:	Soil Sampling Unit
UHL	:	Upah Hidup Layak/Decent Living Wage
UN	:	United Nation
WHO	:	World Health Organization
WLTK	:	Wajib Lapor Ketenagakerjaan



1.0	SCOPE of the CERTIFIC	ATION ASSESSN	/ENT					
1.1	Assessment Standard I	Jsed	<ul> <li>Indonesia National Interpretation RSPO Principles and Criteri for the Production of Sustainable Palm Oil 2018 Endorsed by th RSPO Board of Governors on 20<sup>th</sup> April 2020</li> <li>RSPO Certifications Systems for Principles &amp; Criteria and RSPO Independent Smallholders Standard (Endorsed by RSPO Boar of Governors on 12 November 2020)</li> </ul>					
1.2	Organisation Informatio	<u>n</u>						
1.2.1	Organisation name listed		Rama Rama POM - PT Resources Holdings Ltd		ubsidiary of Golden Agri			
1.2.2	Contact person		Yahya Mustakim	•				
1.2.3	Organisation address and	d site address	Yanya Mustakim         RSPO registered company:         108 Pasir Panjang Road, #06-00 Golden Agri Plaza, Singapore 11853:         Liaison Office:         Sinar Mas Land Plaza, Tower II, 30th Floor. Jl. MH Thamrin No. 51, Jaka 10350, Indonesia.					
1.2.4	Telephone		(+62-21) 50338899					
1.2.5	Fax		(+62-21) 50389999					
1.2.6	E-mail		yahya.mustakim@sinarmas-agri.com					
1.2.7	Web page address		www.goldenagri.com.sg					
1.2.8	Management Representa completed the application Registered as RSPO me	n for certification	Yahya Mustakim (Head of Sustainability N Sustainability) 1-0096-11-000-00 – 30 S		I Certification Operations			
			1					
1.3	Type of Assessment							
1.3.1	Scope of Assessment an	d Number of Mana	gement Unit	Palm Oil Mill and Supp Rama Rama Mill, Ra Amartha Jaya Plasma	ly Base ama Rama Estate and			
1.3.2	Type of certificate			Single				
1.4	Locations of Mill and P	antation						
1.4.1	Location of Mill							
	Name of Mill	L	_ocation	Coor Latitude	rdinate Longitude			
	Rama Rama Mill		ge, Tapung Sub-District, Riau Province, Indonesia	N 0° 32' 01"	E 101° 04' 35"			
1.4.2	Location of Certification S	Scope of Supply Ba	ase					
				Coo	rdinate			
	Name of Supply Base	L	_ocation	Latitude	Longitude			
	Rama Rama		ge, Tapung Sub-District, Riau Province, Indonesia	N 0° 33' 06"	E 101° 06' 50"			
	KUD Makmur Lestari (500 smallholders)		ge, Tapung Sub-District, Riau Province, Indonesia	N 0° 31' 28"	E 101° 04' 60"			



	KUD Cikuala Jawa	Detension Village Ter	aure a Quile Diatriat				
	KUD Sibuak Jaya (533 smallholders)		Petapahan Village, Tapung Sub-District, Kampar District, Riau Province, Indonesia			1° 07' 36"	
	KUD Muara Mahat	Petapahan Village, Tap	•	NL 00 001 0 47	E 40		
	Sejahtera (457 smallholders)	Kampar District, Riau P		N 0° 29' 24"	E 10	1° 05' 21"	
	KOPSA Mekar Jaya (482 smallholders)	Petapahan Village, Tapung Sub-District, Kampar District, Riau Province, Indonesia N 0° 27' 47" E 101					
	KOPSA Mukti Lestari	Petapahan Village, Tar			= 10		
	(240 smallholders)	Kampar District, Riau P		N 0° 27' 12"	E 10 <sup>-</sup>	1° 06' 27"	
1.5	Description of Area Sta	itement		Γ			
1.5.1	Tenure				4 004 04		
	State				,	la	
	Community				4,426.00 H	ła	
1.5.2	Area Statement						
			Rama Rama Estate	Amartha Jaya Plasma	Total		
	Total area		4,091.94	4,426.00	8,517.94	На	
	Mature area		3,675.97	3,668.00	7,343.97	На	
	Immature area		-	758.00	758.00	Ha	
	Nursery		46.3	-	46.3	На	
	Mill & Emplacement	nt	60.08	-	60.08	На	
	Road		222.22	-	222.22	На	
	River, Ditch, Swam		59.46		59.46	На	
	<ul><li>River, Ditch, Swam</li><li>Others (Sports Field)</li></ul>	d, Electric Pole, etc)	59.46 27.91				
	<ul><li>River, Ditch, Swam</li><li>Others (Sports Field)</li></ul>		59.46 27.91		59.46	На	
1.6	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount	d, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante	59.46 27.91		59.46	На	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl	d, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es	59.46 27.91		59.46	На	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount	d, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es	59.46 27.91 and area and River, D	- - itch, Swamp	59.46	На	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl	id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha)	59.46 27.91	Ha Ha	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta ma Estate	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha)	59.46	Ha Ha Total	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991	id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 14	59.46 27.91 ad area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma	Ha Ha Total 145.09	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount      Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 144 329	59.46 27.91 ad area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00	Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24	
<b>1.6</b> 1.6.1	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993	id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 144 329	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24 -	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount      Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992	id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 144 329 1,17	59.46 27.91 ad area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 144 329 1,17 36	59.46 27.91 27.91 27.91 27.91 27.91 4 27.91 4 4 5.09 9.24 - 79.39	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3 2,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996     1997	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 14: 329 1,17 36	59.46 27.91 27.91 27.91 27.91 27.91 27.91 4 4 5.09 9.24 - 79.39 1.75	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3 2,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00 - -	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39 361.75	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996     1997     2001	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es ear Rama Ra 14: 329 1,17 36	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24 - 79.39 1.75 -	- itch, Swamp rage (Ha) Amartha 1,3 2,3	59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00 - - - 0.00	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39 361.75 10.00 44.09	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996     1997     2001     2002	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es es ar Rama Ra 14: 32: 1,17 36: 44 1,61	59.46 27.910		59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00 - - 0.00 -	Ha Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39 361.75 10.00 44.09 1,616.41	
	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting ye     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996     1997     2001     2002     2019	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es es ar Rama Ra 14: 32: 1,17 36: 44 1,61	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24 - 79.39 1.75 - .09 16.41		59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00 - - 0.00 - -	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39 361.75 10.00 44.09 1,616.41	
<u>1.6</u> 1.6.1	River, Ditch, Swam     Others (Sports Fiel     *HCV area with amount     Planting Year and Cycl     Age profile of planting yea     Planting Year     1991     1992     1993     1996     1997     2001     2002     2019     Sub Total Mature	Id, Electric Pole, etc) 174.91 includes on plante es es ar Rama Ra 14: 32: 1,17 36: 44 1,61	59.46 27.91 ed area and River, D Hecta ma Estate 5.09 9.24 - 79.39 1.75 - .09 16.41		59.46 27.91 Jaya Plasma - 08.00 50.00 - - 0.00 - - 0.00 - - 68.00	Ha Ha Ha Total 145.09 1,637.24 2,350.00 1,179.39 361.75 10.00 44.09 1,616.41 <b>7,343.97</b>	



	TOTAL			3,	675.97			4,426.00				8,101.97		
1.6.2	New Planting area a	after Janu	ary 201	0							- Ha			
1.6.3	Planting Cycle 2 <sup>nd</sup> Cycle													
1.7	Description of Mill	and Sup	oply Bas	e										
1.7.1	Description of Mill													
		0					CPO				Palm Ke	rnel		
	Name of Mill	Capac (tonnes/		FFB Proce (tonnes/ye			ut put		action		ut put	Extra		
		•	illoury			(te	onnes)	-	%)	(te	onnes)		%)	
	Rama Rama	60		297,048.			,564.66	17	7.70	15	,852.04	5.	.34	
4 7 0	*Production data source from 12 months before assessment (Nov 21 to Oct 22)													
1.7.2	Description of Certif	Description of Certification Scope of Supply Base												
			Total		oductio	on Area	FFB		Yie		Supplie	d to N	/ill	
	Name of Esta	ite		la)	(Ha		(tonnes/ye	ear)	(tonn ha/ye		FFB (tonnes/ye	ear)	%	
	Rama Rama	a	4,09	1.94	3,675	.97	50,649.3	35	13.7	78	50,649.3	35	10	
	KUD Makmur Le (500 smallholde	ers)	1,00	0.00	242.	00	-		-		-		-	
	KUD Sibuak Ja (533 smallholde	ers)	1,066.00 1,06		1,066	5.00	25,408.79		23.84		25,408.79		10	
	KUD Muara Ma Sejahtera (457 smallholde	914.00		914.	914.00 22,814		24.96		96	22,814.25		10		
	KOPSA Mekar J (482 smallholde	ers)	964.00		964.00 25,7		25,752.2	752.27 26.71		71	25,752.27		100	
	KOPSA Mukti Le (240 smallholde		482	2.00	482.00 13,137		13,137.6	.63 27.26		26	13,137.63	63	100	
	TOTAL		8,51	7.94	7,343	.97	137,762.	29	18.7	76	137,762.	29	10	
	*Production data sour	rce from 1.	2 months	before asse	ssment (	Nov 21 to	o Oct 22)							
1.7.3	FFB description from other source       Supplied to Mill         Name of       Supplied to Mill													
	Name of sources/Organis (RSPO certified / certified)	Type of Organisation		number of smallholder		Produc Area (			FB					
	Sungai Tapung (RSPO Certified)	Plasma	Plasma	a of PT Ivon	nas Tun	ggal	2,792 5,585.00		49,8	29.33	;			
	Rama Rama Certified)	(Non-	PT	Ramajaya	Pramuk	ti	- 318,76		6,48	81.12				
	Koptamastas Certified)	(Non-	Inde	ependent Sr	nallhold	ler	-		760.00		21,3	07.67	,	
	Berkat Ridho Plasm Certified)	Independent Smallholder		ler	-		91.71		6,5	14.98				
	Third Supplier Certified)	Independent Supplier -			-		-			87.63				
				тот							159,	020.73	3	
	*Source Production D	Data on 12	months l	before asses.	sment (N	lov 21 to		, <b>PK</b>						



### PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI

1.8	Tonnage of Pro	oduct											
1.8.1		Past Annual Claim Certified Product						Last Year Projected Certified Volume (MT) Volume (MT) Volume (MT)					
	FFB Processed	FFB Processed						187,000					
	CPO Production	า					3	4,000		33,547.42			
	Palm Kernel (Pl	K) Production					1	0,800		10,215.75			
1.8.2	Product selling												
	Type of selling	product			A	Actual selling p	roduct fo	r last ye	ear (Nov 21	to Oct 22) (MT)			
	CSPO sold as F	RSPO certified	product							1,685			
	CSPK sold as F									10,187			
	CSPO sold und	er other schem	e							31,795			
	CSPK sold und	er other scheme	9							0			
	CSPO sold as o	conventional								0			
	CSPK sold as c	onventional							I	0			
1.8.3	Estimate of Cer	tified FFB Clain	1										
	Name of	Estates	Total Are (Ha)	ea	Prod	Production Area (Ha)		FFB (tonnes/year)		<b>Yield</b> (tonnes/ha/year)			
	Rama	Rama	4,091.94			3,675.97		55,150		15.00			
	KUD Makn (500 sma		1,000.00			242.00		2,180		9.01			
	KUD Sibi (533 sma	llholders)	1,066.00		1,066.00			24,5	500	22.98			
	KUD Muara Ma (457 sma		914.00		914.00			22,0	000	24.07			
	KOPSA M (482 sma	llholders)	964.00		964.00			25,000		25.93			
	KOPSA Mu (240 sma		482.00	482.00		482.00		12,500		25.93			
	TOT		8,517.94			7,343.97		141,	330	19.24			
1.8.4	*Projected FFB production for 12 months of certificate Estimate of Certified Palm Product Claim												
1.0.4			FFB		CP	0	P	alm Ke	rnel				
	Name of Mill	Capacity (tonnes/ hour)	Processed	Out (ton	<b>put</b> nes)	Extraction (%)	Out p (tonne	out	Extraction (%)	Supply Chain Module			
	Rama Rama	60	141,330	25,	500	18.04	7,10	0	5.02	MB			
	*Projected CSPC	and CSPK proo	luction for 12 mol	nths of c	ertificat	e							
1.9	Other Certifica	tions											
	ISO 9001:2015				-								
	ISO 14001: 201	5			-								
	ISO 45001:201				-								
	ISCC					cate No. EU- ry 2023	ISCC-Ce	rt-ID21	8-2022001	6, valid thru 31			



**ISPO** 

### PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI

#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Certificate No. MUTU-ISPO/027, valid thru 30 August 2025

1.10     Time Bound Plan       1.10.1     Time Bound Plan for Other Management Units											
Management Unit											
Mill	Time Bound Plan	Estate (Supply Base)	Time Bound Plan	Location	Status						
Pangkalan Panji Mill (PT	2013	Sawit Mas Estate	2013		Certified						
Sawit Mas Sejahtera)		Sawit Mas Estate (HGU on progress – 2,291 Ha)	2022	Sumatera Selatan Province	-						
Bumi Sawit Mill (PT Bumi	2013	Bumi Sawit Estate	2013		Certified						
Sawit Permai)		Bumi Sawit Estate (HGU on progress – 773.39 Ha)	2022	Sumatera Selatan Province	-						
Muara Kandis Mill (PT	2013	Muara Tawas Estate	2013		Certified						
Djuanda Sawit Lestari)		Muara Kandis Estate	2013		Certified						
		Muara Kandis Estate (HGU on progress – 418.49 Ha)	2022	Sumatera Selatan	-						
		Muara Tawas Estate (HGU on progress – 57.7 Ha)	2022	Province	-						
		Smallholder (KKPA Pandawa)	2022		-						
Sungai Rungau Mill (PT		Sungai Rungau Estate	2013		Certified						
Sumber Indah Perkasa)		Sungai Seruyan Estate	2013	Kalimantan Tanaah	Certified						
	2013	Terawan Estate	2013	Kalimantan Tengah Province	Certified						
		Tangar Estate	2013		Certified						
		Bukit Tiga Estate	2013		Certified						
Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi	2013	Bukit Perak Estate	2013		Certified						
Permai Lestari)		Bukit Permata Estate	2013		Certified						
		Bukit Permai Estate (PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera)	2024	Bangka Belitung Province	-						
		Bukit Lestari estate (PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa)	2024		-						
Tanjung Kembiri Mill (PT	2013	Tanjung Kembiri Estate	2013		Certified						
Forestalestari Dwikarya)		Tanjung Rusa Estate	2013		Certified						
		Tanjung Rusa Estate (HGU on process 48.81 Ha)	2023	Bangka Belitung	-						
		Tanjung Sawit Estate (PT Palmindo Biliton Berjaya)	2023	Province	-						
		Tanjung Sawit Plasma (PT Palmindo Biliton Berjaya)	2023		-						



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

		Tanjung Rusa KKPA	2023		-
Sungai Buaya Mill (PT	2014	Sungai Buaya Estate	2014		Certified
Sumber Indah Perkasa)		Sungai Buaya Estate (HGU on process – 155.46 Ha)	2022		-
		Smallholder (KKPA Gedung AJi Lama)	2014	Lampung Province	Certified
		Smallholder (KKPA Mesuji)	2014		Certified
Sungai Merah Mill (PT	2014	Sungai Merah Estate	2014		Certified
Sumber Indah Perkasa)		Sungai Merah Estate (HGU on process – 241.54 Ha)	2022	Lampung Province	-
		Smallholder (KKPA Gedung Aji Baru)	2014		Certified
Kasuari Mill (PT Sinar	2023	Cendrawasih Estate	2023		ST-1
Kencana Inti Perkasa)		Nuri Estate	2023		ST-1
		Rajawali Estate	2023	Papua Province	ST-1
		Mambruk Estate (PT Sumber Indah Perkasa)	2023		ST-1
Pekawai Mill (PT	2022	Kayung Estate	2022		ST-1
Agrolestari Mandiri)		Pekawai Estate	2022		ST-1
		Sungai Kelik Estate	2022	Kalimantan Barat	ST-1
		Nanga Tayap Estate	2022	Province	ST-1
		Smallholder (Kayung Plasma)	2023		ST-1
Kenanga Mill (PT Kencana Graha Permai)	2014	Kencana Estate	2015		Certified
		Cendana Estate	2015		Certified
		Kenanga Estate (PT Cahaya Nusa Gemilang)	2023	Kalimantan Barat Province	-
		Delima Estate (PT Kencana Graha Permai)	2023		-
		Smallholder (Kencana Plasma)	2024		-
		Smallholder (Kenanga Plasma)	2024		-
Perdana Mill (PT Binasawit	2023	Perdana Estate	2023	Kalimantan Tengah	ST-1
Abadi Pratama)		Langgana Estate	2023	Province	ST-1

Page 11



		Semandau Estate	2023		ST-1
		Muara Dua Estate	2023		ST-1
Kuayan Mill (PT Agrokarya	2023	Bukit Santuhai Estate	2025		ST-1
Prima Lestari)		Tajur Beras Estate	2025		ST-1
		Seranau Estate	2025		ST-1
		Sungai Sambon Plasma	2025		-
		Sapiri Estate (PT Buana Adhitama)	2025	Kalimantan Tengah Province	ST-1
		Sapiri Plasma	2025		-
		Bukit Dua Estate (PT Buana Adhitama)	2025		-
Belian Mill (PT Paramitra	2022	Belian Estate	2022		ST-1
Internusa Pratama)		Tengkawang Estate	2022		ST-1
		Muara Tawang Estate (PT Kartika Prima Cipta)	2022		ST-1
		Kapuas Hulu Estate (PT Persada Graha Mandiri)	2022	Kalimantan Barat Province	ST-1
		Sungai Beran Estate (PT Persada Graha Mandiri)	2022		ST-1
		Smallholder (Belian KKPA)	2023		-
		Smallholder (Muara Tawang KKPA)	2023		-
		Smallholders (Kapuas Hulu KKPA)	2023		-
Sungai Kupang Mill (PT	2020	Sungai Kupang Estate	2020	Kalimantan Selatan	Certified
Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa)		Sungai Kupang KKPA	2023	Province	-
Sungai Kikim Mill (PT Sawit	2022	Sungai Kikim Estate	2022		-
Mas Sejahtera)		Sungai Pangi Estate	2022	-	-
		Sungai Musi Estate	2022		-
		Sungai Saling Estate	2022		-
		Sungai Enim Estate (PT Bumi Sawit Permai)	2022	Sumatera Selatan Province	-
		Sungai Lematang Estate (PT Bumi Sawit Permai)	2022		-
		Sungai Bungur Estate (PT Prima Cipta Mandiri)	2022		-
		Sungai Lingsing Estate (PT Prima Cipta Mandiri)	2022		-
Tangar Mill (PT Mitrakarya	2023	Sulin Estate	2025	Kalimantan Tengah	-
Agroindo)		Sulin Plasma	2025	Province	-



		Nahiyang Estate	2025		-
		Katayang Estate	2025		-
Sungai Magalau Mill (PT	2023	Sungai Magalau Estate	2023		-
Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa)		Senakin Estate	2023	Kalimantan Selatan	-
r enasaj		Sungai Manunggul Estate (PT Mitra Nusa Permata)	2023	Province	-
Jalemo Mill (PT Agro	2023	Jalemo Estate	2025		-
Lestari Sentosa)		Kajui Estate (PT Agro Lestari Sentosa)	2025	Kalimantan Tengah	-
		Manuhing Estate (PT Agro Lestari Sentosa)	2025	Province	-
		Manuhing KKPA	2025		-
Sako Mill (PT Adi Tunggal	2023	Mentaya Estate	2025		ST-1
Mahajaya)		Kuayan Estate	2025		ST-1
		Sako Plasma	2025	Kalimantan Tengah Province	-
		Sungai Ayawan Estate	2025		-
		Sungai Nusa Estate	2025		-
Padang Halaban Mill (PT	2011	Padang Halaban Estate	2011	Sumatera Utara Province	Certified
SMART Tbk)		Pernantian Estate	2011		Certified
		Adipati Estate	2011		Certified
		Kanopan Ulu Estate	2011		Certified
Batu Ampar Mill (PT	2012	Batu Ampar Estate	2012	Kalimantan Selatan Province	Certified
SMART Tbk)		Batu Mulia Estate	2012		Certified
		Sungai Panci Estate	2012		Certified
		Sungai Panci KKPA	2012		Certified
Tanah Laut Mill (PT	2012	Tanah Laut Estate	2012		Certified
SMART Tbk)		Kintapura Estate	2012	Kalimantan Selatan	Certified
		Kintapura Estate (HGU on process - 636.33 Ha)	2022	Province	-
Langga Payung Mill (PT	2012	Langga Payung Estate	2012		Certified
Tapian Nadenggan)		Paya Baung Estate	2012	Sumatera Utara Province	Certified
		Normark Estate	2012	FIOVILLE	Certified
Hanau Mill (PT Tapian	2012	Hanau Estate	2012		Certified
Nadenggan)		Tasik Mas Estate	2012	Kalimantan Tengah Province	Certified
		Tanjung Paring Estate	2012		Certified
		Langadang Estate	2012		Certified
		Medang Sari Estate (PT Satya Kisma Usaha)	2025		-
Semilar Mill (PT Tapian	2013	Semilar Estate	2013	Kalimantan Tengah	Certified
Nadenggan)		Sei Rindu Estate	2013	Province	Certified



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

		Mandang Estate (PT Buana Arta Sejahtera)	2013		Certified
		Puri Estate (PT Buana Arta Sejahtera)	2013		Certified
Jak Luay Mill (PT Tapian	2015	Pantun Mas Estate	2015		Certified
Nadenggan)		Jak Luay Estate	2015		Certified
		Jak Luay KKPA	2023		-
		Long Buluh Estate	2015		Certified
		Long Buluh Estate (HGU on progress - 329.66 Ha)	2023	Kalimantan Timur Province	-
		Bukit Subur Estate	2015	TTOVINCE	Certified
		Bukit Subur Estate (HCV identification on process - 569.62 Ha)	2023		-
		Bukit Subur KKPA	2023		-
Leidong West Mill (PT MP	2014	Leidong West Utara Estate	2014		Certified
Leidong West Indonesia)	1)	Leidong West Selatan Estate	2014	Bangka Belitung Province	Certified
		Bukit Intan Estate (PT Bumipermai Lestari)	2014		Certified
		Bukit Mas Estate (PT Bumipermai Lestari)	2014		Certified
Muara Wahau Mill (PT	2014	Muara Wahau Estate	2014	Kalimantan Timur	Certified
Kresna Duta Agroindo)		Gunung Kombeng	2014	Province	Certified
Gunung Kombeng Mill (PT Kresna Duta Agroindo)	2022	Gunung Kombeng KKPA	2024	Kalimantan Timur Province	-
Rantau Panjang (PT	2022	Rantau Panjang Estate	2022	Kalimantan Timur	-
Kresna Duta Agroindo)		Rantau Panjang KKPA	2024	Province	-
Jelatang Mill (PT Kresna Duta Agroindo)	2014	Bangko Estate	2014	Jambi Province	Certified
Pelakar Mill (PT Kresna	2020	Pelakar Estate	2020		Certified
Duta Agroindo)		Batang Merangin Estate	2020	Jambi Province	Certified
		Tiga Serumpun KKPA	2023		-
Langling Mill (PT Kresna	2014	Bangko Estate	2014		Certified
Duta Agroindo)		Batang Gading Estate (PT Satya Kisma Usaha)	2023	Jambi Province	-
		Batang Gading KKPA (PT Satya Kisma Usaha)	2024		-
	2015	Sungai Bengkal Estate	2015	Jambi Province	Certified

Page 14



		Sungai Bengkal Estate (RaCP process - 610.88 Ha)	2023		-
		Sungai Bengkal KKPA	2015	] [	Certified
Sungai Bengkal Mill (PT Satya Kisma Usaha)		Sungai Bengkal KKPA (RaCP process – 1,063.92 Ha)	2023		-
Catya Noma Coanay		Muara Kilis Estate	2015		Certified
		Muara Kilis Estate (RacP process - 1,460.54 Ha)	2023		-
		Kilis KKPA	2023		-
Bukit Kapur Mill (PT	2022	Bukit Kapur Estate	2023	Kalimantan Selatan	ST-1
SMART Tbk)		Sungai Cantung Estate	2023	Province	ST-1
Samsam Mill (PT Ivo Mas	2009	Samsam Estate	2009		Certified
Tunggal)		Samsam Estate (HGU on progress – 29.09 Ha)	2022		-
		Kandista Estate	2009	Riau Province	Certified
		Kandista Estate (HGU on progress – 158.46 Ha)	2022		-
		Palapa Estate	2009	] [	Certified
Libo Mill (PT Ivo Mas	2009	Libo Estate	2009		Certified
Tunggal)		Nenggala Estate	2009	Riau Province	Certified
		Nenggala Estate (HGU on progress 419.9 Ha)	2022		-
		Sei Rokan Estate	2009		Certified
		Sei Rokan Estate (HGU on progress – 102.7 Ha)	2022		-
		Sungai Tapung Plasma	2009		Certified
Ujung Tanjung Mill (PT Ivo	2009	Ujung Tanjung Estate	2009		Certified
Mas Tunggal)		Kandis Sejahtera KKPA	2023		-
		Swadaya Mas Bersama KKPA	2023	Riau Province	-
		Ujung Tanjung Estate (HGU on progress – 557.3 Ha)	2022		-
Naga Sakti Mill (PT Buana	2010	Naga Mas Estate	2010		Certified
Wiralestari Mas)		Naga Mas Estate (HGU on process – 253.39 Ha)	2022		-
		Naga Sakti Estate	2010	Riau Province	Certified
		Naga Sakti Estate (HGU on process – 59.79 Ha)	2022		-
		Rama Bakti Estate	2010	]	Certified
	2010	Kijang Estate	2010	Riau Province	Certified



Kijang Mill (PT Buana Wiralestari Mas)		Kijang Estate (HGU on process – 56.07 Ha)	2022		-
,		Kijang Kencana Plasma	2010		Certified
Ramarama Mill (PT	2010	Ramarama Estate	2010		Certified
Ramajaya Pramukti)		Ramarama Estate (HGU on process – 318.76 Ha)	2022		-
		Amartajaya Plasma	2010	Dieu Drevinee	Certified
		Berkat Ridho KKPA	2023	Riau Province	-
		Produsen Rama Sawit KKPA	2023		-
		Smallholder (Ramarama KKPA)	2023		-
Indrasakti Mill (PT		Indralestari Estate	2011	_	Certified
Meganusa Inti Sawit)		Indrasakti Estate	2011	_	Certified
	2011	Indragiri Plasma	2011	Riau Province	Certified
		Mandiri Jaya Plasma	2022		-
		Indrasakti Plasma	2011		Certified
Bumipalma Mill (PT	2012	Bumi Lestari Estate	2012		Certified
Bumipalma Lestari Persada)		Bumi Palma Estate	2012	- - Riau Province	Certified
T erodud)		Bumi Sentosa Estate	2012		Certified
		Bumi Palma Estate (HGU on process – 39.21 Ha)	2022		-
		Kharisma Estate (PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima)	2024		-
		Kharisma Plasma (PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima)	2024		_
Sawita Mill (PT	2022	Sawita Estate	2022	Kalimantan Oslatan	ST-1
Sawitakarya Manunggul)		Pamukan Estate	2022	Kalimantan Selatan Province	ST-1
		Sawita KKPA	2023	1 TOVINOC	ST-1
Kenari Mill (PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri)	2023	Gaharu Estate (PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri)	2023		-
		Kenari Estate (PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri)	2023	- Kalimantan Daart	ST-1
		Keranji Estate (PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri)	2023	- Kalimantan Barat Province	ST-1
		Smallholder (Gaharu Plasma)	2023	-	-
		Smallholder (Kenari Plasma)	2023		-
Sungai Air Jernih Mill (PT	2023	Sungai Air Jernih Estate	2023		
Bahana Karya Semesta)		Sungai Mentawak Estate	2023	Jambi Province	-
		Sungai Mentawak KKPA	2023		



		Sungai Merak Estate	2023		-
		Sungai Badak Estate	2023		-
Sungai Perak Mill (PT	2023	Sungai Perak Estate	2023		-
Kruing Lestari Jaya)		Sungai Basung Estate	2023		-
		Sungai Pikan Estate	2023	Kalimantan Timur	
		Sungai Pilos Estate	2023	Province	_
		Sungai Pikan Plasma	2023		
Sungai Kedang Mill (PT	2023	Sungai Kedang Estate	2023		_
Harapan Rimba Raya)		Sungai Tohan Estate	2023		
		Kedang Pahu Estate	2023		
			2023		-
		Sungai Pahu Estate (PT Rimba Rayatama Jaya)	2023	Kalimantan Timur Province	-
		Sungai Tohan Plasma	2023		
		Sungai Pahu Plasma (PT Rimba Rayatama Jaya)	2023		
for mills and Pandau Tanjuny Tanjuny proces Kasuar for haz Pekaw cannot Kayung Kenany 2023 d Kencar land rig Perdar Kuayar Belian be imp Belian to still i Sungai rights (	d estates that p wa KKPA suppl g Rusa KKPA s g Sawit Estate s for HGU and ri Mill and supp ardous waste v ai Mill and supply be implemented g KKPA supply ga Estate (PT C lue to RaCP in na KKPA and K ghts (SHM). na Mill and supply lemented. KKPA, Muara T in process for la i Kupang KKPA SHM). i Kikim Mill and Mill and supply	ply bases are postponed to 202 ed base of Pekawai Mill are postpo Cahaya Nusa Gemilang) dan De	ostponed to 202 fill is postponed Imindo Biliton bilicon biliton bilicon biliton pande and to 2024 due lima Estate (PT enanga Mill are p due to still in pro- due to still in pro- due to still in pro- KKPA supply bas Mill are postpo 2023 due to RaC lue to still in pro-	4 due to the SHM proces to 2024 due to the SHM erjaya) are postponed to rocess of EIA (AMDAL) r emic covid-19 so that on to still in process for lan Kencana Graha Permai postponed to 2024 due to ocess for HGU pocess for HGU pocess for HGU sovid-19 so that on-site an se of Belian Mill are post ned to 2023 due to still in CP in progress. cess for HGU.	ss. 2023 due to still in revision and permit -site audit in 2021 d rights (SHM). ) are postponed to postill in process for udit in 2021 cannot poned to 2024 due in process for land



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

- Medang Sati Estate (PT Saya Kisma Usaha) supply base of Hanau Mill are postponed to 2025 due to still in process for HGU.
- Jak Luay KKPA and Bukit Subur KKPA supply base of Jak Luay Mill are postponed to 2023 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Gunung Kombeng KKPA supply base of Gunung Kombeng Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Rantau Panjang KKPA supply base of Rantau Panjang Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Tiga Serumpun KKPA supply base of Pelakar Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Batang Gading Estate supply base of Langling Mill are postponed 2023 due to still in process for RaCP (LUCA review).
- Batang Gading KKPA supply base of Langling Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Kilis KKPA supply base of Sungai Bengkal Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Bukit Kapur Mill and supply bases are postponed to 2025 due to still in process for HGU.
- Rama-Rama KKPA, Berkat Ridho KKPA and Produsen Rama Sawit KKPA are postponed to 2023 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Sawita Mill and supply bases are postponed to 2022 due to still in process for HGU.
- Sawita KKPA supply base of Sawita Mill are postponed to 2024 due to still in process for land rights (SHM).
- Kenari Mill and supply bases are postponed to 2023 due to the mill is fully operational in 2025.
- Sungai Air Jernih Mill and supply bases are postponed to 2023 due to still in process for legality documents.

Then there are additional units in 2022 with the acquisition by GAR of 2 mills and 16 Estates (11 own estates and 5 plasma/KKPA) and have been included in the timebound plan to be certified in 2023, with the following details:

- 1. PT Kruing Lestari Jaya: Sungai Perak Mill, Sungai Perak Estate, Sungai Basung Estate, Sungai Pikan Estate, Sungai Pilos Estate and Sungai Pikan KKPA.
- 2. PT Harapan Rimba Raya: Sungai Kedang Mill, Sungai Kedang Estate, Sungai Tohan Estate, Kedang Pahu Estate, Sungai Tohan KKPA.
- 3. PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya: Sungai Pahu Estate and Sungai Pahu KKPA which will be supply base for Sungai Kedang Mill (PT Harapan Rimba Raya).
- 4. PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera (previously the company name is PT Bumi Permai Surya Lestari): Bukit Permai Estate which will be supply base for Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) which has been certified.
- 5. PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa (previously the company name is PT Bumi Bangka Lestari): Bukit Lestari Estate which will be supply base for Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) which has been certified.
- 6. PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima: Kharisma Estate and Kharisma KKPA which will be supply base for Bumipalma Mill (PT Bumipalma Lestaripersada) which has been certified.
- 7. PT Mitra Nusa Permata: Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be supply base for Sungai Magalau Mill (PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa).

There are some companies that are not fully certified, due to some area still on process to get land title (HGU) and RaCP process, consist of:

- PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sawit Mas Estate)
- PT Bumi Sawit Permai (Bumi Sawit Estate)
- PT Djuanda Sawit Lestari (Muara Kandis Estate & Muara Tawas Estate).
- PT Forestalestari Dwikarya (Tanjung Rusa Estate);
- PT Sumber Indah Perkasa (Sungai Merah Estate and Sungai Buaya Estate).
- PT SMART Tbk (Kinta Pura Estate)
- PT Tapian Nadenggan (Long Buluh Estate and Bukit Subur Estate)
- PT Ivo Mas Tunggal (Samsam Estate, Kandista Estate, Nenggala Estate, Sei Rokan Estate, Ujung Tanjung Estate);
- PT Buana Wiralestari Mas (Nagasakti Estate; Nagamas Estate and Kijang Estate);



	<ul> <li>PT Rama Jaya Pramukti (Ramarama Estate);</li> <li>PT Satya Kisma Usaha (Sungai Bengkal Estate, Kilis Estate and Sungai Bengkal KKPA)</li> <li>PT Bumipalma Lestari Persada (Bumi Palma Estate)</li> </ul>	
1.10.2	Progress of Associated Smallholders and Outgrowers for Certifiable Standard	
	Associated smallholders under scope of Rama Rama POM has been certified.	



2.0	ASSESSMENT PROCESS					
2.1	Assessment Team					
ASA- 2.1	<ol> <li>Briyogi Shadiwa (Lead Auditor). Indonesian citizens. Associate Degree of Oil Palm Plantation, Bogor Agricultural University. He has work experience since 2009 in several private oil palm plantation companies in Indonesia as Assistant Agronomy and Agronomy Quality Control. The trainings that have been attended include: RSPO Lead Auditor Course by Checkmark, ISPO Auditor Training by LPP, Lead Auditor ISO 9001: 2015, RSPO Supply Chain Certification Training Course by Checkmark, Lead Auditor ISO 14001: 2015, SMK3 Awareness, OHSAS 18001 Awareness: 2007, SA 8000 Awareness, ISO 45001: 2018 Awareness and General OHS Expert Training. In this audit, he verified the Legal and SCCS aspect.</li> <li>Erika Lucitawati (Auditor). Indonesian citizen. Bachelor of Engineering with major in Environmental Engineering. The trainings that have been attended include ISPO Lead Training, RSPO Lead Training, In House Training of ISO 19011: 2018, ISO 17021: 2015, ISO 17065: 2012, ISO 9001: 2015, ISO 14001: 2015, ISO 45001: 2018, and The Supervision of Occupational Health and Safety Training. During this assessment, she verified environmental, GHG, and conservation aspects.</li> <li>Firda Tarunajaya (Auditor). Indonesian citizen, graduated in 2010 from the Department of Silviculture, Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agricultural Institute. He has working experienced for 10 years since 2010 as an Operational Staff in an Oil Palm Plantation Company in Indonesia. The training he has followed namely: Lead Auditor RSPO, Lead Auditor ISPO, Quality Management Systems (ISO 9001:2015) by IRCA, Environmental Management Systems (ISO 14001:2015), ISO 17021:2015, ISO 14001:2015, ISO 17021: 2018, ISO 14001:2015, ISO 17021:2011 and ISO 17065:2012. He has experienced in various audit activities related to the certification system of sustainable palm oil plantation since 2021. During this assessment, he performed as Auditor and verified BMP and OHS aspect</li> <li>Sabiah Dhiningtyas Utami (Trainee Auditor). Indonesian citizens. Bachelor</li></ol>					
	Auditor. Curriculum vitae (CV) of the members and the assessment team is available at the PT Mutuagung Lestari office.					
2.2	Assessment Methodology, Assessment Process and Locations of Assessment					
2.2.1	Figure of person days to implement assessment					
ASA-	Number of auditors: 3. Auditor and 1 auditor trainee					
2.1	Number of days for <b>ASA-2.1</b> at site: 5 days Number of working days for <b>ASA-2.1</b> at site: 15 Working days					
2.2.2	Assessment Process					
ASA- 2.1	The assessment was conducted by measuring the sufficiency of implementation with the consistency done by the PT Ramajaya Pramukti – Rama Rama POM to the requirements of <b>RSPO Principles and Criteria for Sustainable Palm</b> <b>Oil Production 2018, The Indonesian National Interpretation, Endorsed by the RSPO Board of Governors on</b> <b>20<sup>th</sup> April 2020 and RSPO Certification Systems for Principles &amp; Criteria and RSPO Independent Smallholder</b> <b>Standard, Endorsed by the RSPO Board of Governors on 12 November 2020</b> The assessment was conducted in three methods: (1) document review, aiming to observe the sufficiency of types or substances from required documents; (2) <i>interview,</i> aiming to obtain more detailed information and cross check the information; and (3) field observation, aiming to observe directly the sufficiency of implementation on site.					
	Some opportunities for improvement of the results ASA-2.1 delivered by the MUTU auditor to the management unit and the results are the subject will be verified at the next assessment phase ASA-2.2.					



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

All information obtained was recorded in Check List of PT Mutuagung Lestari (MUTU) and part of ASA-2.1.

The opening meeting was held on November 28<sup>th</sup>, 2022 at RC-PC Office Kampar Region. As for the participants who attended the opening meeting included Plantation Controller, General Manager, Estate and Mill Managers, Support Team from Jakarta and other staff at Estate and POM. Closing meeting was held on December 8<sup>th</sup>, 2022 which was attended by the same participants as the opening meeting. Management PT Ramajaya Pramukti accept all the ASA-2.1 audit results.

The assessment program please find Appendix 2

2.2.3	Locations of Assessment
ASA- 2.1	The sampling location consider the issue arose from the review documents and stakeholder's consultation that are fundamental and crucial. On this assessment sample locations that visited and respondent that interviewed by team auditor are:
	<ul> <li>Rama Rama POM (RRMM)</li> <li>Weighbridge station. Interview with 1 worker related to supply chain aspect and worker welfare</li> <li>Grading Station. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Loading Ramp Station. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Sterilizer Station. Observation related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Engine Room. Observation and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Boiler Station. Observation and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Boiler Station. Observation and interviews related to work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Security Post. Observation and interview related to work procedure, emergency response facility, OHS, worker welfare and supply chain aspect.</li> <li>Workshop. Observation and interview related to work procedure, OHS and workers welfare aspect.</li> <li>Hydrant Simulation. Observation and simulation related to fire emergency respond.</li> <li>Hazardous Waste Storage. Observation related to storage condition, hazardous waste stock, OHS, emergency response facility, and waste management.</li> <li>Oil Storage. Observation related to storage condition, MSDS, OHS, emergency response facility and hazardous waste management.</li> <li>General Material Storage. Observation related to storage condition, MSDS, OHS, emergency response facility.</li> <li>Employee Housing Complex. Observation and interview related to waste management, house condition and infrastructure for the welfare of workers and their family.</li> <li>WWTP. Observation and interview related to implementation of procedure, OHS, worker welfare, and waste management aspects.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Rama Rama Estate (RRME)</li> <li>Replanting Area Block F41 dan G41, Division 3. Observation Area Replanting</li> <li>Beneficial Plant Block A58, A57 Divisi 1. Observasi <i>Beneficial Plant Turnera Subulata</i> and <i>Antigonon Leptopus</i>, and Signboard Dangerous Area <i>PLN</i></li> <li><i>Luguminosae</i> Block B62 dan B65, Division 5. Observation leguminosae <i>Mucuna Bracteata</i></li> <li>Harvesting Block A32 Division 4. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Barn Owl Boxes/<i>Gupon</i> in Nursery. Observation Gupon <i>Tyto Alba</i></li> <li>Nursery. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> <li>Pruning Block E38 E39 Division 5. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.</li> </ul>



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

- Employee Housing Complex (Cottage 3). Observation and interview related to waste management, house condition and infrastructure for the welfare of workers and their family.
- Daycare (Cottage 3). Observation and interview related to daycare condition, public facility, OHS, worker welfare and waste management.
- **Rinse House.** Observation related to implementation of procedure, OHS and waste management.
- Landfill Block C57 Division 1. Observation related to waste management and environmental aspect.
- **General Storage.** Observation related to storage condition, material stock, PPE stock, OHS and emergency response facility.
- Agrochemical Storage. Observation related to storage condition, agrochemical stock, OHS, emergency response facility and hazardous waste management.
- Fertilizer Storage. Observation related to storage condition, fertilizer stock, OHS, emergency response facility and hazardous waste management.
- **Hazardous Waste Storage**. Observation related to storage condition, hazardous waste stock, OHS, emergency response facility, and waste management.
- **Oil Storage.** Observation related to storage condition, MSDS, OHS, emergency response facility and hazardous waste management.
- Solar Storage. Observation related to storage condition, OHS and emergency response facility.
- Firefighting Storage. Observation related to condition the firefighting facilities and equipment.
- Firefighting Simulation. Observation related to condition the firefighting facilities and equipment and preparedness.
- Workshop. Observation and interview related to work procedure, OHS and workers welfare aspect.
- HGU Pole No. 20. Observation of aspect of land demarcation and maintenance of HGU pole, and land dispute potency.
- HGU Pole No. 17. Observation of aspect of land demarcation and maintenance of HGU pole, and land dispute potency.
- HGU Pole No. 18. Observation of aspect of land demarcation and maintenance of HGU pole, and land dispute potency.
- HGU Pole No. BPN 20. Observation of aspect of land demarcation and maintenance of HGU pole, and land dispute potency.
- Kuok River Riparian Block A61 Division 1. Observation related to management of environmental aspect.
- Petapahan River Riparian Block E32/33, Block D26, and Block F42 Division 5. Observation related to management of environmental aspect.
- Land Application and Monitoring Well. Observation and interview related to implementation of procedure, OHS, worker welfare, and waste management aspects.

#### Amartha Jaya Plasma (AJYP)

- Fertilizer Storage. Observation related to storage condition, fertilizer stock, OHS, emergency response facility and hazardous waste management.
- KUD Muara Mahat Sejahtera
  - Harvesting Block J9 KUD AJYP. Observations and interviews related work procedure, safety aspect, worker welfare etc.
  - o Rinse House. Observations and interviews related to pesticide management.
  - o General storage. Observation about condition, PPE stock, emergency response and OHS implementation.
- KOPSA Mekar Jaya
  - 5 sample plots of KOPSA Mekar Jaya. Field Observation and interview with land owners related to association procedures (Legal, Agronomy, Labor and Environment aspect).
  - Pole Boundaries No. 1536, 1539, 1540, 1541 and 1622, Block K13, Guyub Rukun Farmer Group. Field observations to see the suitability of the coordinates, position and condition of the stakes.
  - Rinse House. Observation related to implementation of procedure, OHS and waste management.
- KOPSA Sibuak Jaya
  - **5 sample plots of KOPSA Sibuak Jaya**. Field Observation and interview with land owners related to association procedures (Legal, Agronomy, Labor and Environment aspect).



•

### PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI

#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

• **Rinse House.** Observation related to implementation of procedure, OHS and waste management.

#### KOPSA Mukti Lestari

- **5 sample plots of KOPSA Mukti Lestari**. Field Observation and interview with land owners related to association procedures (Legal, Agronomy, Labor and Environment aspect).
- o Rinse House. Observation related to implementation of procedure, OHS and waste management.

Summary of stakeholder consultation process.					
<ul> <li>Summary of stakeholder consultation process</li> <li>Consultation of stakeholders for PT Ramajaya Pramukti was held by:</li> <li>Public Notification on website on 14 November 2022 (<u>https://mutucertification.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Notification-of-RSPO-ASA-2.1-Nagasakti-POM-PT-Buana-Wiralestari-Mas-subsidiary-of-Golden-Agri-Resources.pdf</u>).</li> <li>Public consultation meeting with government institution 30 November 2022</li> <li>Public consultation meeting with community including previous land owner 30 November 2022</li> <li>Public consultation meeting with internal stakeholders and contractor on 6 December 2022.</li> <li>Public Consultation with NGO (WWF, WALHI, and AMAN) on November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2022.</li> <li>Public Consultation with Complainant (Bahtera Alam, Sawit Watch, and Lembaga Kenegerian Petapahan) on 05 December 2022.</li> <li>Numbers of input from stakeholders were clarified by PT Ramajaya Pramukti</li> </ul>					
Stakeholder contacted					
Please find appendix 1					
Determining Next Assessment           The next visit ASA-2.2 will be conducted eight (8) month to twelve (12) month after license approved.					



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

#### 3.0 ASSESSMENT FINDINGS

#### 3.1 Summary of Assessment Report of the RSPO Certification

MUTUAGUNG LESTARI has conducted an assessment of Rama Rama POM – PT Ramajaya Pramukti subsidiary of GAR Ltd. operation consisting of one (1) mill, one (1) estate and one (1) scheme smallholders consist of 5 KUD with 2,212 members.

During the assessment, there were no nonconformities were identified.

MUTUAGUNG LESTARI found that Rama Rama POM – PT Ramajaya Pramukti subsidiary of GAR Ltd complied with the requirements of Principles and Criteria for Sustainable Palm Oil Production 2018, The Indonesia National Interpretation, Eendorsed by the RSPO Board of Governors on 20 April 2020 and RSPO Certification Systems for Principles & Criteria and RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard, Endorsed by the RSPO Board of Governors on 12 November 2020.

Therefore, MUTUAGUNG LESTARI Recommends RSPO Certification of compliance is continued.

Ref Std.		VERIFICATION RESULT of MUTU-Certific	ation						
PRINCIPLE #1	BEHAVE ETHIC	ALLY AND TRANSPARENTLY							
	The unit of certification provides adequate information to relevant stakeholders on environmental, social and legal issues relevant to RSPO Criteria, in appropriate languages and forms to allow for effective participation in decision								
(SOP/SMART/ days since ma	UMUM/SADVI/004 il received. Based	e and has appointed person in charge in the ). Unit of certification also responded to info on verification document and interview with e no longer than 3 working days.	rmation requests with ma	ximum time of 3					
policy, ethical given to stake environmental document, OH The company h use rights, EH management,	Documents can be accessed publicly through website <u>www.smart-tbk.com</u> , including sustainability policy, human rights policy, ethical code, conservation management and monitoring, etc. The types of documents that can be accessed and given to stakeholders are included in the information list for stakeholders, such as public documents, legal document, environmental documents (environmental policy, environmental management, and monitoring report, etc.), social document, OHS policy and program, and manpower documents. These documents are available in Estate and Mill office. The company has provided information that can be accessed by the public according to relevant stakeholders such as land use rights, EHS documents, environmental documents, HCV documents, waste management documents, environmental management, employment etc. For example; periodically, unit certification sends monitoring and management documents to the related institutions such as; Environment Agency, <i>BKSDA</i> , and Manpower Office.								
1.1.2Unit of certification has also mandatory report of environmental, manpower, legality and other aspects to the government agency which are available in Bahasa and in accordance with applicable regulations. Unit of certification has shown examples of receipt of mandatory report to government agency which has been summarized in the following table: No Mandatory ReportNoMandatory ReportRelevant AgencyDate									
1 Hazardo		Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency	22 November 2022						
		Environmental Agency of Riau Province Ministry of Environmental and Forestry	1652847957-3883						
	(4.0/20042020			Page <b>24</b>					



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

2	Report of Environmental Analysis Third Quarter	Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency	22 November 2022
	2022 PT RJP	Environmental Agency of Riau Province	1667217341-3883
		Ministry of Environmental and Forestry	
3	Report on Implementation of	Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency	19 August 2022
	Management and Monitoring Plan ( <i>RKL-</i> <i>RPL</i> ) of First Semester 2022 PT RJP	Environmental Agency of Riau Province Ministry of Environmental and Forestry	1670042148-3883
7	Report of OHS Committee of Third Quarter 2022	Manpower and Transmigration Office of Kampar Regency	11 October 2022
8	Report of HGU Implementation 2022	National Land Agency of Kampar Regency	10 June 2022
9	Report of Plantation Activity of 2022	Plantation, Livestock and Animal Health Agency of Kampar Regency	19 August 2022
10	Report of Investment Activity of 2022	Ministry of Investment	07 July 2022

Based on the description above, it can be concluded that the company has routinely reported mandatory reports which are the provision of information to stakeholders on a regular basis in accordance with the timeframe. This is also reinforced by the results of interviews with representatives from Agencies in Kampar Regency who stated that the unit of certification routinely reports all required information according to the time frame.

#### 1.1.3

Unit of certification has a SOP for communication and consultation to stakeholders in document no. SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I004 which was conveyed on July 1, 2014, by the Sustainability Division Head. The document describes the mechanism regarding requests for information and responses provided by the company to all stakeholders.

Unit of certification shows Form No. F/SMART/UMUM/SADV/004/002 (Rev 0.0) in the Information Request and Response Logbook, it is known that there were no requests for information from stakeholders addressed to unit of certification in 2022. However, there are records of outgoing letters, for example, letter No. 04/SMK3/010/2021 addressed to Manpower and Transmigration Agency of Riau Province regarding Mandatory Reporting Manpower of the RRMM unit on 06 October 2021.

#### 1.1.4

Records of requests for information from internal and external stakeholders along with their responses are presented in Book of Communication and Request for Information of 2022, which informs, among other things, the record number, date of entry of requests for information (including those related to complaints, suggestions, requests for donations), address information requester, recipient, description of communication, source of communication (internal or external), type of communication procedure has been explained to all relevant stakeholders by the appointed management representative which was carried out in the socialization activity regarding the consultation procedure on 27 July 2021 to the Heads of Sari Galuh, Petapahan, Sibuak and Pantai Cermin Villages. This has been in accordance with interview result with local government, village representatives of Petapahan Village and Sukamulya Village, labor union and gender committee which shown that they had a good understanding of communication and consultation procedures.

#### 1.1.5

Unit of certification has shown an updated stakeholder list for PT RJP (RRMM, RRME, and AJYP units) consisting of legal entities, indigenous peoples, local communities, workers' organizations, smallholders, FFB suppliers, and independent



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

services, and NGOs. The document contains a list of names, types of relevant stakeholders, and stakeholder contacts. following is a summary of the contents of the document:

- Legal Entities: 23, consisting of government agencies (Provincial/District government offices, Police, *Jamsostek*, Banks, and Educational Institutions)
- Local Communities: 11, consisting of community leaders, youth leaders, and village government
- Workers' Organizations: 16, consisting of PUK/DPC/DPD SPSI and the Women's Commission
- Smallholders: 8, consisting of KUD (Makarti Buana Jaya Bersama, Berkat Ridho Bersama, Kijang Mas Lestari, Makmur Sejahtera, Panca Warga, Budi Karya, Lestari Jaya and Tri Manunggal Abadi)
- Independent FFB Suppliers and Service Contractors: FFB Transporters and Service Contractors
- Local NGOs: 3 NGOs

The address and contact number of each stakeholder representative is available. Based on sampling for interviews with stakeholders referring to the stakeholder list document, it can be concluded that all contacts listed in the document are still active and in accordance with the data provided.

Status: Comply

#### 1.2 The unit of certification commits to ethical conduct in all business operations and business transactions.

#### 1.2.1

The certification unit's commitment to ethical behavior is contained in the Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food Business and Human Rights Policy which was ratified on December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019, by the Head of Policy and Compliance Division. The policy consists of 11 commitments which include elements of respect for the rights and dignity of workers in accordance with applicable laws and regulations, preventing forced labor and human trafficking, not using child labour, respecting local communities or customary rights, respecting and protecting whistleblowers and defender, human rights, comply with laws related to the prevention of bribery and corruption.

In addition, the unit of certification also has a GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP). The policy was ratified on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. The document describes the basic commitments of GAR's upstream and downstream palm oil operations which include environmental management, social and community engagement, work environment and supply chain industrial relations and trading.

Socialization regarding this policy has been carried out in each factory and plantation unit, for example socialization at the RRMM unit on May 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022 and at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022. This socialization has also been carried out to external stakeholders at the time of drafting and signing employment contract.

Based on interviews with employees, representatives of internal and external stakeholders, it is known that the policy has been understood and implemented in all business operations and transactions, including recruitment and contracts.

#### 1.2.2

The unit of certification has a mechanism to monitor compliance and the implementation of ethical business policies and practices through inspection and evaluation of compliance. For example, conducting regular internal audits to ensure operational units comply with policies and SOPs. The scope of the internal audit is the compliance of each unit in the plantation and factory with all aspects contained in the RSPO P&C such as aspects of employment, environment, BMP and other aspects.

In addition, the unit of certification ensures that contractors and their suppliers know and comply with Contractor Control SOP number SOP/Smart/UMUM/SADV/I/006 as well as Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food Business and Human Rights Policies. In its implementation, the certification unit has an assessment of the contractor as stated in the Contractor Inspection Form number F/SMART/UMUM/SADV/006/001 and the Contractor Evaluation and Recommendation Form number F/SMART/UMUM/SADV/006/002. The two forms are used to assess the implementation of compliance with contractors including work environment, emergency response, work equipment, work in hazardous areas (height, confined space and heat), business ethics, contractor quality and performance criteria, timely completion of work, compliance with labor regulations, compliance with OHS implementation, housekeeping and compliance with environmental regulations.



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

Based on the results of interviews with workers in factories and plantations, information was obtained that they knew about the company's policy to respect human rights and commitment to ethical behavior in all work operations. In addition, interviews with contractors revealed that the policy had been socialized when the contract was drawn up.

Status: Comply

#### PRINCIPLE #2 OPERATE LEGALLY AND RESPECT RIGHTS

#### 2.1

There is compliance with all applicable local, national and ratified international laws and regulations. 2.1.1

#### Compliance with Social and Environment Regulation:

Unit of certification has complied with relevant laws and regulations which is shown in following documents:

- Environmental Impact Analysis (AMDAL) document in 1993 for the PT Ramajaya Pramukti Oil Palm Plantation with an area of 10,000 ha on a reserve area of 15,760 ha and a capacity of 60 tons of FFB/hour. The document has been approved by the Ministry of Agriculture based on decree number RC.220/497/B/III/1994 dated 18 March 1994 (ANDAL).
- Environmental management planning document in the form of *RKL-RPL* in 1996 which was approved by Ministry of Agriculture based on decree number 092/RKL-RPL/BA/IV/1996 on 30 April 1996.
- Permit of Hazardous and Toxic Waste Management for temporary storage activities for PT Ramajaya Pramukti based on One Stop Investment and Services Office of Kampar Regency Decree Number 503/Per.B/2020/21 dated 18 August 2020 and is valid for 5 years. The permit refers to Recommendation Letter from Environmental Service number 660/DLH-PPKL/REK-LB3/2020/27 dated 29 June 2020. The permit is valid for 2 storages owned by unit certification, including RRMM (N 00° 32' 07.9" and E 101° 04' 36.6") and RRME (N 00° 33' 6.394" and E 101° 06' 52.817").
- Permit for Utilization of Palm Oil Industrial Wastewater on Soil in Oil Palm Plantations for PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRMM unit based on One Stop Investment and Services Office of Kampar Regency Decree Number 503/DPM-PTSP.PEL/LA/2017/14 which was ratified on 21 December 2017 and valid for 5 years with permitted land area of 481.52 Ha.
- Permit for Disposal of Domestic Wastewater into Surface Water for PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRMM unit based on Decree of Head of Environmental Agency of Kampar District Number KPTS.660/DLH-PPKL/REK-LD/2020/38 which was ratified on 24 August 2020 and valid for 5 years.
- Permit for Surface Water Utilization based on the Decree of Minister of Public Works and Public Housing Number 502/KPTS/M/2018 dated 1 August 2018 regarding the granting of a water resource exploitation permit to PT Ramajaya Pramukti. The water intake location is on Kuok River with a maximum discharge of 36,000 m<sup>3</sup>/month.
- HCV Identification Report conducted by the company internally led by Norman Faried Mustakim (approved RSPO HCV Assessor) in 2010 for Ramabakti Estate and Ramarama Estate units with coverage area of 6,990.95 ha with final documents in February 2011. Based on the results of HCV study, it was obtained that HCV area was 283.49 Ha.

#### Compliance with Occupational Health and Safety Regulation:

Certification unit in general has complied with OHS regulation, including:

- The establishment of the OHS Committee for RRME (Decree. 287/Disnakertrans-PK/SK-P2K3/VIII/2021) for RRME which were endorsed by Head of Manpower and Transmigration Agency Kampar Regency in October 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022
- Third Quarter of OHS Committee RRME Report has been delivered to Manpower and Transmigration Agency of Kampar Regency on October 06<sup>th</sup> 2022
- The establishment of the OHS Committee for RRMM (Decree.101/Disnakertrans-PK/SK-P2K3/IV/2020) for RRMM which were endorsed by Head of Manpower and Transmigration Agency Kampar Regency in April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2022
- Has a license / competency for some special jobs that require more expertise such as OHS experts, hiperkes, boiler operators, and others in accordance with the requirements contained in the legislation

#### **Compliance with Best Management Practices**

Several regulation pursuance towards applicable regulation conducted by the unit of certification is presented as follows:
 Has conduct zero burning for land preparation/replanting.





#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

- Has committed to reduce and avoid the use of pesticide, especially those that classified on WHO 1A, 1B and Paraquat. Furthermore, all pesticides used were registered in Pesticide Commission of Department of Agriculture.
- Has used seeds from producers recognized by Government of Indonesia.
- Unit of certification has adopted integrated pest management which consist of early warning system, census, biological control, chemical control with justification and evaluation

In addition, the company already has cooperation with the community regarding the development of scheme smallholder with the PIR TRANS (Amartha Jaya Plasma) pattern covering an area of 4,426 Ha. The plasma has also become the scope of RSPO certification.

#### 2.1.2

The certification unit has SOP to comply with regulations & other requirements (SOP / SMART / GENERAL / SADV / I / 002, dated July 1, 2014). Regulatory updates are carried out at least once a year (Updated on 22 June 2022). The officers responsible for updating the list of regulations according to the SOP are: Identification of regulations at the national level by SADV and at the regional level by Regional SPO Officer and SPO Officer unit. The document describes the company's compliance with the regulations in force in the Republic of Indonesia, for example the fulfilment of the latest regulations such as the Decree of the Governor of Riau regarding the Provincial Minimum Wage for 2022.

#### 2.1.3

The company has a map that showing the location of the boundary poles in each estate. The company has also monitored HGU boundary pole in 2021/2022 by showing the results of monitoring record "*Monitoring Patok Batas HGU Periode Mei-Juni 2022*", in accordance with the maintenance procedures (SOP / SMART / CERS-EHSD / SADV / I / 004, 1 July 2014). The procedures include stating that the PMNP team ensures and coordinates with the head unit so that the position and number of the stake are in accordance with the Land Use Title / and Building Right map. In addition, it is also stated that the stakes care is carried out at least 1 x 4 months. The results of virtual field observations on the boundary pole for example No. 20, 17 and 18 on Rama Rama Estate are found and that the condition of the boundary poles is well maintained. Likewise with the boundary markers between plasma members, all of which can be seen in the field and are in good condition and clearly visible.

#### Status: Comply

#### 2.2

# All contractors providing operational service and supplying labour, and Fresh Fruit Bunch (FFB), comply with relevant legal requirements.

#### 2.2.1

The certification unit has a list of contractors that informs the contractor's name, address, telephone number, job description and others. The list of contractors is in line with the information in the list of stakeholders and all third party has been listed such as transportation of FFB, hazardous waste contractor, etc. The unit of certification has shown a list of contractors for the 2022 period, which is as follows:

- PT Satrindo Jaya Agropalma, Cooperation in the transportation of FFB
- PT Primanru Jaya, Cooperation in the transportation of hazardous and toxic waste
- Kopkar Rama Sejahtera, Cooperation in the transportation of empty fruit bunches, FFB and empty bunch
- Eddywar Ramli, Cooperation in the transportation of FFB
- Khairul Putra, Cooperation in grass cutting services
- Masri, Cooperation in the transportation of FFB
- CV Khanza Anugerah Tapung, Cooperation in reactor pipe replacement services 01
- CV Redo Rahma Relasi Jaya, Cooperation in internal body reactor 01 painting services

The unit of certification also shows work agreement documents with third parties. As an example:

- Work agreement letter number 007/RRMF/LKL/07/2022 Reactor 01 pipe replacement service between CV Khanza Anugerah Tapung and PT RJP unit RRMM for reactor 01 pipe replacement service work at the factory. The work agreement letter is valid from July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022 to August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2022.
- Work agreement letter number LKL/RRME/I/2022/005-AngkutJJK between Kopkar Rama Sejahtera and PT RJP RRME unit for the work of transporting empty cartons. The work agreement letter is valid from January 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2022 to December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022.



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

 Work agreement letter number 150/EPMD/SPK-Pengelolaan LB3/RJP-PJ/IX2022 between PT Primanru Jaya and PT RJP for the work of transporting and managing hazardous and toxic waste. The work agreement is valid from September 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2022 to September 21<sup>st</sup>, 2025.

The company has also shown a list of contractor workers for the period October 2022. For example, a list of 6 contractors for Kopkar Rama Sejahtera and a list of 340 employees for PT SJA contractors

#### 2.2.2

The unit of certification shows the work agreement document with the contractor. In the cooperation contract it is explained that there is an article which stipulates that the contractor is obliged to follow the labor laws that apply in Indonesia. For example, the FFB transport work agreement document between the certification unit and PT Satrindo Jaya Agroplasma with number 001/RJP/JKTO-V/XII/2019-ATBS dated December 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2019. The document explains that the second party must comply with applicable labor regulations , such as wages for contractor workers, prohibition on the use of underage workers, provision of work facilities, compensation for work accidents, etc.

The unit of certification also shows the implementation of compliance with labor regulations by contractors, for example:

- Salary slip for contractor worker Kopkar Rama Sejahtera with the initials PS who will receive wages in October 2022 of IDR 5,634,870, which includes a component of the FFB transportation wage of IDR 3,813,283 and the wages of empty fruit bunch application of IDR 1,820,804
- Salary slips for PT SJA contractor workers with the initials BA who receive wages in October 2022 of IDR 4,066,189, which consists of a basic wage component of Rp. 3,114,238, premium of IDR 1,076,520, allowances (*BPJS Ketenagakerjaan, BPJS Kesehatan*, Rice, etc.) as well as deductions (*PPh* 21, *BPJS*, loans, etc.).
- List of contractor workers for PT SJA for the October 2022 period with a total of 340 workers. The contractors have included their workers in the *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* and *BPJS Kesehatan* programs. The details are as follows:
  - Proof of payment for *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* for the October 2022 period for 340 workers on November 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022 via bank transfer.
  - Proof of *BPJS Kesehatan* payment for the October 2022 period for 330 workers and 606 dependents on November 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022 via Bank Mandiri transfer. There is a difference of 10 people who are not paid by BPJS Kesehatan. Based on the results of interviews with head of administration staff of PT SJA, information was obtained that the 10 workers had only been recruited at the end of October 2022, so their participation in the *BPJS Kesehatan* program was still at the registration process stage.

Based on the results of interviews with Kopkar Rama Sejahtera contractors, information was obtained that once a year the certification unit has carried out socialization related to OHS, compliance with labor regulations, environmental management, etc. to contractors and contractor workers. The unit of certification also conducts work evaluations on contractors as a form of compliance with the policies that apply in the company's operational area and the laws and regulations that apply in Indonesia.

Based on the description above, the unit of certification has its own clause regarding the fulfillment of relevant legal obligations, and can be proven by the third party concerned.

#### 2.2.3

In the work agreement document with the contractor, it has been explained regarding compliance with applicable labor laws. For example, the second party (contractor) must comply with applicable labor regulations, especially those relating to the payment of wages and the age of the worker, which must be over 18 years of age. Then, based on interviews with contractors, it is known that contractor representatives can explain related to several prohibitions in accordance with labor laws such as prohibitions on the use of underage labor, forced labor and human trafficking.

As a form of compliance with the implementation of the clause contained in the work agreement, the unit of certification evaluates the performance of the contractor indicated in the Contractor Inspection Form number F/SMART/UMUM/SADV/006/001 and the Contractor Evaluation and Recommendation Form number F/SMART/UMUM /SADV/006/002. The criteria assessed in the evaluation are work environment, emergency response, work equipment, work in hazardous areas (height, confined space and heat), business ethics, contractor quality and performance criteria,



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

timely completion of work, compliance with labor regulations, obedience implementation of OHS, housekeeping and compliance with environmental regulations. For example, the Masri contractor evaluation form document with the work agreement letter number LKL/RRME/2021/003-ATBS for the assessment period of December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2021, received a good score so that the certification unit recommended that it be included again in the next work.

From the explanation above, it can be concluded that all contracts have their own clauses that prohibit practices involving child labor, forced labor, and workers from human trafficking.

### All FFB supplies from outside of the unit of certification are from legal sources.

2.3.1

2.3

Rama Rama Mill has recorded the source of its FFB, that were from certified and uncertified source, here's the detail:

No	Supplier Name	Code	Supplier Address	RSPO Status	Coordinate	Land Status
1	Rama Rama Estate	2120	Petapahan Village	Certified	N 00º 33' 06.12" E 101º 06' 49.57"	HGU
2	Amartha Jaya Plasma	AJYP	Petapahan Village	Certified	N 00º 32' 02.64" E 101º 04' 74.42"	HGU
3	Sungai Tapung Plasma	STPA	Tapung Hilir Village	Certified	N 00° 54' 03.48" E 101° 14' 44.94"	HGU
4	Koptamasta	RRMX	Petapahan Village	Non-Certified	N 00º 31' 02.54" E 101º 04' 74.42"	SHM
5	Berkat Ridho Plasma	BRDA	Petapahan Village	Non-Certified	N 00º 31' 06.64" E 101º 04' 77.42"	SHM
6	Junaidi	JNDX	Flamboyan Village	Non-Certified	N 00º 39' 18.9" E 101º 05' 07.5"	SHM
7	Said Aidil Usman	SAIX	Petapahan Village	Non-Certified	N 00° 35' 21.465" E 101° 02' 13.512"	SHM
8	CV Berlian Hijau Lestari	BHLX	Sei Lembah Makmur Village	Non-Certified	N 00° 28' 35.616" E 101° 02' 17.211"	SHM
9	Siboru Tua	SBTX	Kandis Village	Non-Certified	N 01º 11' 35.6" E 101º 09' 2.10"	SHM
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1     Rama Rama Estate       2     Amartha Jaya Plasma       3     Sungai Tapung Plasma       4     Koptamasta       5     Berkat Ridho Plasma       6     Junaidi       7     Said Aidil Usman       8     CV Berlian Hijau Lestari	1     Rama Rama Estate     2120       2     Amartha Jaya Plasma     AJYP       3     Sungai Tapung Plasma     STPA       4     Koptamasta     RRMX       5     Berkat Ridho Plasma     BRDA       6     Junaidi     JNDX       7     Said Aidil Usman     SAIX       8     CV Berlian Hijau Lestari     BHLX	1       Rama Rama Estate       2120       Petapahan Village         2       Amartha Jaya Plasma       AJYP       Petapahan Village         3       Sungai Tapung Plasma       STPA       Tapung Hilir Village         4       Koptamasta       RRMX       Petapahan Village         5       Berkat Ridho Plasma       BRDA       Petapahan Village         6       Junaidi       JNDX       Flamboyan Village         7       Said Aidil Usman       SAIX       Petapahan Village         8       CV Berlian Hijau Lestari       BHLX       Sei Lembah Makmur Village	No         Supplier Name         Code         Supplier Address         Status           1         Rama Rama Estate         2120         Petapahan Village         Certified           2         Amartha Jaya Plasma         AJYP         Petapahan Village         Certified           3         Sungai Tapung Plasma         STPA         Tapung Hilir Village         Certified           4         Koptamasta         RRMX         Petapahan Village         Non-Certified           5         Berkat Ridho Plasma         BRDA         Petapahan Village         Non-Certified           6         Junaidi         JNDX         Flamboyan Village         Non-Certified           7         Said Aidil Usman         SAIX         Petapahan Village         Non-Certified           8         CV Berlian Hijau Lestari         BHLX         Sei Lembah Makmur Village         Non-Certified	NoSupplier NameCodeSupplier AddressStatusCoordinate1Rama Rama Estate2120Petapahan VillageCertifiedN 00° 33' 06.12"E 101° 06' 49.57"2Amartha Jaya PlasmaAJYPPetapahan VillageCertifiedN 00° 32' 02.64"E 101° 04' 74.42"3Sungai Tapung PlasmaSTPATapung Hilir VillageCertifiedN 00° 54' 03.48"E 101° 14' 44.94"4KoptamastaRRMXPetapahan VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 31' 02.54"E 101° 04' 74.42"5Berkat Ridho PlasmaBRDAPetapahan VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 31' 06.64"E 101° 04' 77.42"6JunaidiJNDXFlamboyan VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 31' 06.64"E 101° 04' 77.42"7Said Aidil UsmanSAIXPetapahan VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 35' 21.465"8CV Berlian Hijau LestariBHLXSei Lembah Makmur VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 28' 35.616"8LV Berlian Hijau LestariBHLXSei Lembah Makmur VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 28' 35.616"8LV Berlian Hijau LestariBHLXSei Lembah Makmur VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 28' 35.616"8LV Berlian Hijau LestariBHLXSei Lembah Makmur VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 21' 12.211"8LV Berlian Hijau LestariBHLXSei Lembah Makmur VillageNon-CertifiedN 00° 21' 12.211"

In this data, there is quite clear information related to FFB suppliers, such as geolocation, land ownership status to addresses and certification status.

#### 2.3.2

From the recorded data on FFB receipts for the 2021/2022 period, it is known that the company received FFB from collectors in the name of Junaidi. The company is able to show location and land ownership data for FFB origins that are received by each of these collection agents, here are some examples:

Collector	Smallholder Name	Land Rights	Location	Coordinate Location
Junaidi	Samuri	SHM	Sumber Makmur Village	101°5'39.771" E & 0° 38' 52.768"
	Paino	SHM	Indrapuri Village	101°06' 36.6" E & 0° 37' 25.5"
	Winardi	SHM	Pagaruyung Village	101°10' 47.97" E & 0° 33' 36.465"

There are 886 suppliers indirectly sending FFB to these collectors with complete information regarding geolocation, address and land ownership status. In terms of calculation, the total FFB sent also corresponds to the number of existing suppliers.

Status: Comply

PRINCIPLE #3 OPTIMISE PRODUCTIVITY, EFFICIENCY, POSITIVE IMPACTS AND RESILIENCE



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

# There is an implemented management plan for the unit of certification that aims to achieve long-term economic and financial viability.

#### 3.1.1

3.1

The CH shows a record of time-framed planning, namely short term, medium term and longterm plans to produce sustainable palm oil from 2021 to 2025 approved by the Director of PT. RJP on September 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2021, as follows

Estate & Mill	Production 2021 (Ton)	Production 2022 (Ton)	Production 2023 (Ton)	Production 2024 (Ton)	Production 2025 (Ton)
RRME (FFB)	70,431	58,693	60,476	55,939	63,026
RRMM (CPO)	13,382	11,152	11,490	10,628	11,975
RRMM (PK)	3,874	3,228	3,326	3,077	3,466

The CH has also carried out a financial audit as outlined in the financial audit report for the period December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2021 Number 00662/2.1090/AU.1/01/0155-1/1/II/2022 dated February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2022 which was carried out by a Public Accounting Firm with opinion The attached financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of PT. Ramajaya Pramukti December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2021, and the financial performance and cash flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Indonesian financial accounting standards.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has time-framed planning and business feasibility in carrying out its business processes

#### 3.1.2

The CH has plans for replanting at RRME, namely in 2022 covering an area of 368 Ha and in 2023 covering an area of 1,536 ha.

Records of periodic evaluations contained in the document of the PT. RJP – Rama Rama POM and RRME which was carried out on August 5<sup>th</sup>, 2022. The record informs the annual plan that has been prepared and evaluates its achievements.

Based on this description, it shows that the certification unit has an annual replanting program that is projected for at least the next five years and is reviewed annually.

#### 3.1.3

The CH conducts periodic management reviews both at the Estate and at POM including an annual management review to evaluate the previous year's operations. Management reviews, among others, were carried out at RRME based on Operations Internal Audit Report No. 05/V-RRME/03/22. dated May 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022 The results of the inspection on RRME plantations showed that in general some of the conditions reported previously had improved. Indeed, there are still many weaknesses and mistakes that need to be corrected. However, from the results of the inspection, there are quite significant things, including related to infrastructure where not all the culverts are backfilled, out of a total 681 culvert installation points, 75 points have been placed in the ditches but not yet filled up. This is because the mini excavator and Backhoe loader are damaged so that their working time is not maximized (only 3-4 HM/day instead of 6-7 HM/day). The company continues to strive to maximize the productivity of the mini excavator and backhoe loader by creating a heavy equipment operational schedule, establishing a routine service schedule and detailing the need for spare parts to be replaced periodically

Based on the description above, it shows that the Unit of Certification has carried out a management review within the planned time in accordance with the scale and nature of the activities carried out.

Status:	Comply	
---------	--------	--

3.2

The unit of certification regularly monitors and reviews their economic, social and environmental performance and develops and implements action plans that allow demonstrable continuous improvement in key operations. 3.2.1

The CH already has a system to improve existing practices, in accordance with the latest information and techniques as well as a socialization mechanism for all workers following current technological developments. The unit of certification also develops guidelines for farmers by providing systematic training for continuous improvement. Some of the evidence that



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

has been applied to continuous improvement includes:

- Companies no longer use pesticides with the active ingredient paraquat.
- The company has implemented biological pest control in this case by using host plants and owls to reduce the use of pesticides, especially insecticides and rodenticides.
- Management and monitoring of fires in the company's border areas that benefit the community.
- Use of renewable energy in accordance with reduced use of fossil fuels, including implementing a Biogas plant
- Waste management and monitoring through WWTP pool management, effluent quality testing and reporting to the Environmental Agency.
- Management and monitoring of air quality through several actions such as road maintenance, air quality testing, routine vehicle and engine maintenance and vehicle upgrades.
- Management and monitoring of surface water and ground water through testing of quality standards.
- Management of Greenhouse Gases and use of land clearing with a mechanical policy and no burning.
- Drilled wells to meet the needs of clean water provided for each of the 2 houses.
- Routine health checks conducted every 6 months.
- There is an application of finger print technology for attendance.

Based on the description above, it shows that the unit of certification already has evidence of the implementation of an action plan for continuous improvement by taking into account social and environmental impacts and opportunities

#### 3.2.2

The company has shown the auditor regarding the RSPO metric template Version 2.1 (last year period) that has been filled in according to the facts and data in the company's record documents, such as the number of workers, the area of production to the record of work accidents. Based on team auditor's review, the information has been matched with others document, such as supply chain record, demographic workers, etc.

Status: Comply

### 3.3 Operating procedures are appropriately documented, consistently implemented and monitored.

#### 3.3.1

The CH already has operational procedures which include SOP for Agronomy and Palm Oil Mills. The agronomy procedure regulates land clearing, oil palm seeding, planting of *Luguminose cover crops* (LCC), oil palm planting, fertilizing, weed control, harvesting, pest control, pesticide handling, maintenance of boundary markers, pesticide management, and application of EFB. The procedures at POM include laboratory procedures, operating procedures for maintenance work tools, factory production procedures and warehouse procedures. In addition, the unit of certification already has SOP for Identification and Traceability of Certified Products (SOP/SMART/CERS-EHSD/SADV/I/001) which was ratified by the Head of Upstream on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2014. In practice, the unit of certification refers to all SOP and internal policies. others that have been approved and disseminated to all existing units.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company already has Standard Operating Procedures (SOP)

#### 3.3.2

The unit of certification has a mechanism to check the implementation of procedures consistently, including in the Internal Audit Procedure Number SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I/009 dated December 5<sup>th</sup>, 2012. The procedure explains that the unit of certification carries out routine plantation and factory operational checks, for example:

- Operational Internal Audit (OIA) conducts inspections of all certification units twice a year with the scope of bank cash administration, receivables, demand deposits, non-plant fixed assets, plant maintenance and plantation areas, wage crop production and employee inspection.
- Sustainability audit activities conducted by the Sustainability Department
- Checking the suitability of work procedures carried out by the contractor is carried out at the time of submission of the payment stage.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company already has a mechanism to check the implementation of procedures consistently



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

#### 3.3.3

The CH has records of monitoring and follow-up carried out on the results of studies and evaluations of plantation and factory operations. Some of the monitoring records and follow-up improvements include operational improvements related to the quality of FFB sent to the factory, maintenance at each station in the processing of FFB at the factory to minimize losses, recapitulation of work accident reports which are carried out routinely once every 1 month, forming a preparedness and response structure emergencies to anticipate emergency situations, establishing a OSH Committee structure responsible for occupational health and safety, placing OSH warnings and monitoring the updating of legal documents.

Based on the description above, it shows that the unit of certification has carried out monitoring and follow-up on the results of the evaluation of plantation and factory operations

#### Status: Comply

3.4

# A comprehensive Social and Environmental Impact Assessment (SEIA) is undertaken prior to new plantings or operations, and a social and environmental management and monitoring plan is implemented and regularly updated in ongoing operations.

#### 3.4.1

Unit of certification already has several documents related to social and environmental impact studies that are carried out independently or participatively by involving affected stakeholders in collaboration with accredited independent experts. Some of the documents held by the unit of certification are as follows:

#### Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)

Ramarama POM certification unit is under PT Ramajaya Pramukti. Unit of certification already has an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) document that covers all areas that fall within the scope of certification and can be proven based on the following documents:

- Environmental Impact Analysis (AMDAL) document in 1993 for the PT Ramajaya Pramukti Oil Palm Plantation with an area of 10,000 ha on a reserve area of 15,760 ha and a capacity of 60 tons of FFB/hour. The document has been approved by the Ministry of Agriculture based on decree number RC.220/497/B/III/1994 dated 18 March 1994 (*ANDAL*) and number 092/RKL-RPL/BA/IV/1996 on 30 April 2022 (*RKL-RPL*).
- Document Number B-8077/Dep-I/LH/PDAL/07/2013 dated 7 June 2013 regarding directions for determining environmental instrument documents for the Continuous Improvement WWTP Biogas Plant PT RJP Unit RRMM, Kampar District, from Ministry of Environment.

In the document above, there is information related to environmental aspects and parameters that must be monitored and managed along with information on targets and implementation times contained in Management and Monitoring Plan Matrix (*RKL-RPL*). The document has also covered all aspects of plantation and mill activities and their changes throughout the operational activities. The sampling methodology used is also participatory involving external stakeholder groups for the purpose of identifying impacts. Based on verification of these documents, it can be concluded that all environmental impacts from plantation activities have been identified and their management recommended with reference to relevant laws and regulations.

#### Social Impact Assessment (SIA)

Unit of certification has carried out a Social Impact Assessment (SIA) which was carried out in 2010 by consultants on behalf of Tomi Hendartomo, Yosaphat Ardilla R. and Nazlya Syahputri. The SIA study was conducted in November 2010 with the scope of PT Ramajaya Pramukti consisting of RRMM, RRME, and RBKE. This study explains the impacts arising from plantation activities, including population, education, livelihoods, income, health, facilities and infrastructure, customs, and culture of the village communities around the company, environmental management efforts in the social, economic and cultural fields by PT RJP and community perceptions of the existence and benefits of PT RJP. Social impact assessments are included as part of the complement of all environmental impact assessments. The assessment involved all affected parties, both internal and external stakeholders, including employees, worker union, village heads around the plantation (Petapahan Village, Pantai Cermin Village, Sari Galuh Village, Sukamaju Village, Koto Bangun Village, Cinta Damai Village, Kotabaru Village , Beringin Lestari Village, Sibuak Village, Sei Lembu Makmur Village, Kinantan Village, and Muara Mahat Baru Village), local NGOs and plasma farmers (5 cooperatives covering 115 farmer groups and 2,213 farmers). Evidence of participation with affected parties is shown in the form of attendance at FGD meetings and photos during interviews. In addition, the SIA study has also been disseminated to villagers and stakeholders in the affected area



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

with evidence of an invitation to the Socialization conducted on July 29, 2010. The report also contains a matrix of Social Management Plan and Social Monitoring Plan which contains recommendations for managing social impacts that have been implemented. identified.

Community representatives who became resource persons in this assessment were village heads, village officials, traditional leaders, and plasma farmers. The types of data collected are primary data and secondary data. Primary data collection for monitoring the management of social impacts is obtained from relevant stakeholders as affected parties as well as local village officials who represent the community and as verifiers. Secondary data or indirect data collection is carried out by means of literature studies through various references such as environmental assessment documents, HCV assessment documents, local government literature, CSR implementation records, company internal data, correspondence between companies and affected parties, local news and news. national and so on. All of these data sources are used as consideration for social impacts of plantation activities have been identified and their management recommended with reference to relevant laws and regulations.

#### High Conservation Value Assessment (HCVA)

Unit of certification has also conducted studies related to areas with high conservation value as evidenced by the 2010 HCV Study Results document conducted by the company internally led by Norman Faried Mustakim (approved RSPO HCV Assessor). The HCV study was carried out covering RRME and RBKE with a coverage area of 6,990.95 ha with a final document in February 2011. This study describes the impacts arising from plantation activities on the environment, social, and protected flora and fauna. The HCV assessment also involves several affected parties, both internal and external stakeholders. Evidence of participation with affected parties is shown in the form of attendance at FGD meetings and photos during interviews. In addition, the HCV assessment has also gone through the Peer Review stage which was conducted by Dwi Rahman Muhtaman in October 2010. The report also contains a Matrix for Management and Monitoring of High Conservation Value Areas which contains recommendations for the management of all identified HCV areas.

HCV assessment for Plasma Estate units that are included in the scope of other certifications, namely Kijang Kencana Plasma, Amartha Jaya Plasma and Sungai Tapung Plasma which were carried out separately and can be proven based on the HCV Potential Identification document in 2011. Based on the results of the study of the HCV identification document in 2011, information was obtained that the impact assessment on HCV, biodiversity and RTE species carried out also included areas outside the concession boundary. The HCV area based on the results of the study is 283.49 Ha with a total area that is included in the scope of the POM Rama-Rama Unit certification, namely 171.10 Ha which is located on the RRME. The HCV area consists of protected areas for flora and fauna and riverbanks. Based on the verification of these documents, it can be concluded that all areas with high conservation potential and protected areas have been identified and their management recommended with reference to the relevant environmental management guidelines.

#### 3.4.2

Unit of certification has made efforts to manage and monitor social and environmental impacts that are carried out independently by involving affected stakeholders. Some evidence of documentation of activities that have been carried out are as follows:

#### Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)

Based on the results of the verification of Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation Semester I of 2022 for scope of Ramarama Estate and Amartha Jaya Plasma (PT Ramajaya Pramukti), it can be concluded that all management and monitoring parameters required in environmental document matrix has been implemented. Unit of certification has also evaluated every parameter of significant impact monitoring carried out as required in Decree of Environment Minister No. 45 of 2005, which includes evaluation of trends, evaluation of critical levels, and evaluation of compliance. Based on result of evaluation, it is known that there are several parameters that are not in accordance with the applicable quality standards, but results of interviews, document analysis and observations show there are no indications of environmental pollution in the area around the unit of certification, this is explained in each related indicator. The effectiveness of environmental management and monitoring can be seen from results of analysis and compatibility between management and monitoring plans and their implementation in the field. Several things can be concluded from result of review of Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation document for Semester I of 2022, including:

• Preventing soil, water, and air pollution by reducing the use of chemicals, managing waste properly and complying with proper waste disposal in each area.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

- Carry out efforts to save the environment by protecting areas important for environmental sustainability such as river borders.
- Manage and monitor the impact of potential land and garden fires.
- Manage and monitor the quality of soil, air, water, and other disturbances.
- Utilizing solid waste from palm oil mills as a substitute for fertilizers and fossil fuels.

This can also be proven from the results of field visits to EFB storage areas, WWTP areas and Land Application areas as well as river border conservation areas. The result of interviews with community representatives around the unit of certification also stated that they did not feel any environmental impacts related to the unit of certification's operational activities. Unit of certification has also carried out environmental management in accordance with Management and Monitoring Plan Matrix by installing signboards for conservation areas, markings in the form of stakes and red paint for spray boundary areas and other chemical applications. Based on result of interview with sprayer and fertilization workers, they also stated that they were aware of the prohibition on the use of chemicals in the buffer zone marked in red. In addition, they do not use chemicals when they are close to water bodies such as canals, reservoirs or artificial ponds connected to rivers.

Unit of certification has also made Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation every semester which refers to environmental management and monitoring plan matrix. Environmental management reports are carried out every 6 months and submitted to relevant agencies, for example Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation of Semester I of 2022 which is sent to the Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency with proof of receipt dated 19 August 2022. Based on the results of interviews with the Environmental Agency regarding reporting on Management and Monitoring Implementation, the certification unit routinely does this and up to the time the audit was conducted there were no complaints or conflicts related to the environment from NGOs or local communities around the unit of certification.

#### Social Impact Assessment (SIA)

SIA study results document in 2010 is used as a guide in the preparation of social impact management programs which are updated every 2 years, for example, Social Impact Management Plan 2021-2022 document for each scope of PT RJP. The document contains several social programs, including the provision of regular social assistance for surrounding community, economic improvement through cooperation with companies, job openings, and improvement of community welfare through plasma partnerships. Program planning is carried out based on results of Focus Group Discussion on 28 June – 16 July 2020 conducted with stakeholders including the village community around the company as well as the results of the potential and risk analysis with evidence of documentation and attendance attached. The program is a general plan that will be implemented by the company based on the analysis of stakeholder needs and stakeholder mapping related to the company, either directly or indirectly. Thus, the planned program is directed as far as possible to strengthen the company's relationship, communication and cooperation with all stakeholders.

Unit of certification also evaluates Management Plan every year to monitor the progress of program management, for example, there are programs that need to be stopped, continued, or added. The evaluation of the management plan refers to results of social impact monitoring and management in 2020-2021 document which was carried out in September 2021, evaluation activity is also a reference in the preparation of the program for the 2021-2022 period. Based on the verification results of the Social Impact Monitoring and Management document in 2021-2022, it can be concluded that all activities listed in the 2020-2021 Social Impact Management Plan have been implemented. The document also includes social programs to avoid/mitigate negative social impacts, partnership programs for farmers, human rights, CSR programs, gender equality, education, and public health. Social impact monitoring and management plan has also identified the emergence of positive and negative impacts from replanting activities.

Based on result of consultation with workers' representatives, there is no form of discrimination against workers, no underage workers were found, unit of certification has also fulfilled the rights of its employees. Unit of certification has provided several critical facilities for employees such as housing, water, electricity, places of worship, public facilities, educational infrastructure (schools), and other facilities. Unit of certification also allocates resources for maintenance of entire facility. The resource persons also stated that they could voice their views through their representative institution or a spokesperson they choose in the evaluation activities to review and develop mitigation plans and monitor the success of the implemented projects.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Based on the results of field visits and external stakeholder interviews related to management of social impacts carried out by unit of certification for period of 2022, it can also be concluded that there are no issues related to social impacts that have not been identified by unit of certification. All potential social impacts have been managed and included in the management plan. Based on interview with Petapahan Village dan Sukamulya Village known that SIA, as well as management and monitoring plan has been conducted in participatory manner with all affected village with questionnaire method. This has been in accordance with result of SIA questionnaire documents showed by the company which has been held in September 2021. The participant for SIA adequate compares their operational activities because this activity has been attended by representatives from affected parties such as village representatives as well as internal company employees, namely gender committee, labor union, residents in employee housing area, and villages around the plantations and mills such as Villages of Lembu Makmur, Muara Mahat Baru, Sibuak Jaya, Sari Galuh, Petapahan, Kota Baru, Cinta Damai, Kenantan, Kayu Aro, Sumaju, Kota Bangun, etc.

## 3.4.3

Unit of certification has made efforts in implementing the management and monitoring of social and environmental impacts as described in indicator 3.4.2. In addition, unit of certification also makes efforts to periodically update the management in a participatory manner. Some documentary evidence of the efforts that have been made are as follows:

#### Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)

Unit of certification involves Environmental Agency and Ministry of Environment and Forestry to monitor the results of environmental management that has been carried out by unit of certification in the form of presenting Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation and other environmental management documents sent every certain period which can be proven in indicator 1.1.2. Unit of certification also does not block access to all environmental agencies if they are going to carry out field verification to their management areas. It aims to obtain advice and advice in carrying out environmental management in accordance with the vision, mission and government programs so that they can run synergistically. This can be proven based on the results of an interview with the Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency who conducted a field visit in First Quarter of 2022 to conduct a study related to the process of preparing environmental documents. Monitoring and updating related to environmental impact management is also carried out in conjunction with an evaluation of HCV management which is described in more detail in indicator 7.12.4. However, in general, all recommendations from the participatory evaluation of HCV management will be carried out in line with environmental impact management and monitoring.

Based on document review result of Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation Semester I of 2022, environmental monitoring has been conducted based on environmental management and monitoring plan which had been made. Environmental parameters such as ambient air, emmision air, and water consumption, have met quality standards set out in the applicable regulations. There is only water quality monitoring result which was that are not in accordance with the applicable quality standards, namely Government Regulation Number 22 of 2021 class 2. Unit of certification carried out surface water tests at 4 sample points, namely upstream and downstream of Kuok River and Lembu River. Parameter that are not in accordance with the quality standards is BOD in upstream of Lembu River. Based on the analysis of the Landsat map, it can be seen that the upstream part of the river has been dominated by oil palm plantations and community settlements. Unit of certification stated that to reduce the pollutant load that enters their management area, Vetiver Grass and Guatemala Grass are planted to reduce the rate of infiltration of pollution into water bodies.

Based on results of document verification, the HCV assessment was carried out in 2011. The results of monitoring flora and fauna in 2021 show that there are still protected fauna within the company, namely the rat eagle (*Elanus caeruleus*), striped fan (*Rhipidura javanica*), and black eagle (*Ictinaetus malaiensis*). The wild animals identified in environmental impact assessment namely *AMDAL* in 1993, with the scope of the study including the area that is currently Imbo Putui Customary Forest, also show that the species encountered include elephant, mouse deer, tapir, deer, antelope, wild boar, monkeys, apes, porcupines, and various birds.

Results of document review of *AMDAL* in 1993 showed that the impact on the area that is currently the Imbo Putui Customary Forest has been studied for environmental impacts resulting from the operational activities of PT Ramajaya Pramukti. The area that is currently the Imbo Putui Customary Forest is included in the permanent production forest area (not customary land) in *AMDAL* 1993. Customary land was determined by the government in 2019 in Decree of Minister of Environment and Forestry No. SK.7503/MENLHK-PSKL/PKTHA/KUM.1/2019 dated 17 September 2019.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

## Social Impact Assessment (SIA)

Based on analysis of Social Impact Management and Monitoring document in 2021-2022, social impacts in this assessment are divided into positive and negative impacts. The social impact assessment is carried out based on perceptions of community representatives at assessment location who represent community. Unit of certification has analyzed positive and negative impacts arising from each activity specifically, for example physical assets for production activities that have positive and negative impacts on both external and internal levels, and so on as described in indicator 3.4.2. Unit of certification conducts annual evaluations to harmonize data collection related to community perceptions regarding the SIA Management Plan and adjust it to the latest needs according to conditions in the field.

Social Impact Management and Monitoring Plan has also been evaluated and updated annually by involving affected stakeholders. Unit of certification can show evidence that has carried out by evaluation through Social Impact Study Review document on SIA Management Plan for 2020-2021 period which was carried out on 23-31 August 2021. Based on results of the verification of document, it shows that all social management and monitoring plans have been implemented and monitored and then updated periodically in a participatory manner to accommodate the aspirations of stakeholders. The evaluation activity was also carried out to prepare the SIA program which will be carried out for the next years, namely the 2021-2022 period.

In the annual review, unit of certification applies 7 principles of RSPO regarding plantation development that is responsible for social and environmental aspects by referring to Free, Prior, Informed and Consent (FPIC) Principles. The principle of FPIC which is the basis for unit of certification in carrying out the process of developing oil palm plantations, among others, involves women's representatives, customary leaders, land owners around the company's area, plasma and independent smallholders, as well as all affected parties. Based on the explanation above, it can be concluded that the company has made efforts to update the social and environmental management program periodically with clear and accountable evidence.

Status: Comply

#### 3.5 A system for managing human resources is in place.

#### 3.5.1

The unit of certification has procedures for recruitment, promotion, retirement and termination of workers as stipulated in the "Work Environment and Industrial Relations Policy" which was ratified on August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017, by MD HR, MD Operations and MD Sustainability. The document contains 21 policies that apply to the company, for example:

- Manpower Recruitment No. KHI-smart/001-00
- Employment Agreement/Contract No. KHI-smart/002-00
- Work Performance Assessment No. KHI-smart/009.00
- Promotion and Transfer No. KHI-smart/010-00
- Industrial Relations Dispute Settlement No. KHI-smart/021-00

In addition, the certification unit has a Collective Labor Agreement (CLA) for the 2018 – 2020 period which was ratified on July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018, by BKS-PPS and FSP.PP-SPSI. The document describes all regulatory aspects related to employment, such as: requirements for recruitment, promotion, retirement, termination of employment, and other provisions. The CLA document above is available in Indonesian. In connection with the end of the CLA for the 2018 – 2020 period in the Provinces of NAD, North Sumatra, Riau and Jambi, currently the negotiating team consists of BKS-PPS and FSP.PP-SPSI have held negotiations 5 times where the last negotiation was held on January 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022. Based on a letter from BKS-PPS number 88/BKS-PPS/2022, it is known that currently the CLA for the 2022 – 2024 period is in the process of being registered with the Indonesian Ministry of Manpower so that the negotiating team agrees that the CLA for the 2018 – 2020 period is still valid as long as the new CLA has not been declared valid.

The unit of certification also owns the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) which was endorsed on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO Down Stream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and MD of Sustainability



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

& SSE. In point 3 of the policy, it is explained regarding the work environment and industrial relations. In responsible employment practices, companies prohibit the practice of imposing recruitment fees and withholding identity documents, provide work contracts in languages that all workers can understand, and provide equal opportunities for all workers without discrimination at all stages of the employment relationship.

# 3.5.2

The unit of certification has been always documented all labor procedures that have been carried out properly such as recruitment, promotion, performance appraisal, and others. Following are some examples of labor procedures that have been implemented and well documented by the company, for example:

- Recruitment of workers, for example workers with the initials HAD send a job application letter along with identity documents (photocopy of e-*KTP*, family card, curriculum vitae, etc.) on June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2021. At the recruitment stage, workers will be selected based on the applicable procedures, namely through administrative selection stages, medical examinations, interviews and psychological test results. The unit of certification also shows supporting evidence documents that have provided one copy of the work agreement document to the worker. This is indicated in the form of a receipt document for submission of a copy of the work agreement. Based on the results of interviews with workers, the certification unit has provided a copy of the work agreement document at the start of hiring.
- Retirement workers with the initials STN listed in the document Certificate Number 0019/00338/SK/DP/III/2022 on February 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022. Then, the unit of certification has paid the pension fund based on the applicable laws and regulations.

Based on interviews with management representatives, it is known that employee performance appraisal is carried out once a year at the end of the year. So that for 2022 there is no performance appraisal and promotion for employees in the RRMM unit or in the RRME unit.

The explanation above proves that the unit of certification has implemented work procedures properly and documented for each employee.

#### Status: Comply

# An Occupational Health and Safety (H&S) plan is documented, effectively communicated and implemented. 3.6.1

The CH shows the results of risk identification in RRMM, RRME and AJYP. For example, there is a Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment document at RRMM which was compiled on January 22<sup>th</sup>, 2022. In this document, all potential hazards have been identified in all units, identification of existing obstacles, initial risk analysis, risk control plan and subsequent risk analysis by the OHS Commitee Secretary who has has a General OHS Expert certificate. The document describes hazard identification at each station or activity, such as transportation, security, weight bridge, FFB grading, loading ramp, transfer carriage, sterilizer, hoisting crane, thresher, press, clarification, boiler, kernel, engine room, water treatment, effluent, workshops, warehouses, archives warehouses, Toxic and Hazardous material and Toxic and Hazardous waste warehouses, diesel tanks, laboratories, offices, CPO dispatch, installation of machine units, fire fighting, vehicle traffic within the factory and others. The results of the identification are in the form of sources/events, impacts, existing controls, initial risk analysis (level of possibility, severity and level of risk) and accepted/unaccepted risks. Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment in RRMM has covered all operational activities in the field.

The unit of certification has conducted socialization regarding this company policy to employees and stakeholders including on July 17<sup>th</sup>, 2022 at the RRMM Office which was attended by 17 people.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has assessed the risks and identified OHS problems in all parts of the certification unit

### 3.6.2

3.6

The certification unit monitors the effectiveness of the implementation of the OHS plan which is carried out to manage OHS risks for employees, including by evaluating the implementation of the OHS program, repair and maintenance programs in plantations and factories, inspections for compliance with the use of PPE which are carried out every month, monitoring the health status of employees through special health checks and periodic health checks. For example, there is a special health check at RRMM in February 2022 and a periodic health check in November 2022. In addition, the unit of certification



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

routinely makes quarterly K3 reports including the P2K3 report which is reported to the Manpower and Transmigration Office once every 3 months, the unit of certification also routinely conduct OHS Committee meetings once a month to evaluate plans and realization of work programs in plantations and factories.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has monitored the effectiveness of the OHS plan to deal with OHS risks to its employees

#### Status: Comply

## 3.7

# All staff, workers, Scheme Smallholders, outgrowers, and contract workers are appropriately trained. 3.7.1

The unit of certification has identified and developed a training program related to the aspects of the RSPO P&C for all staff, workers, smallholders and local stakeholders in 2022. The following is the result of the identification and training program plan listed in the Personal Competency Identification Matrix document and the Program and Realization of Training Activities in 2022, including:

- HCV, integrated pest management, LSU and SSU training for plantation workers.
- Training for operators, technicians, general OHS, welders, electricians for factory workers.
- Understanding of RSPO, ISPO, ISCC, OHS and GHG.
- Socialization regarding SOP, GSEP, PPE, first aid, HIRAC, emergency response procedures, fire extinguisher, hazardous and toxic materials and hazardous and toxic waste control and their handling for contractor worker, smallholders and stakeholder.

### 3.7.2

The unit of certification shows the minutes document for the realization of the training program in 2022, for example:

- First aid training in accidents which will be held on August 12th, 2022, at the RRME unit
- Emergency response simulation training held on August 11th, 2022, at the RRME unit
- LSU, SSU and IPM training which was held on February 9th, 2022, at the RRME unit
- Socialization of OHS and safe working methods which will be held on July 21st, 2022, at the RRMM unit
- A chemical poisoning simulation which was carried out on October 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2022 at the RRMM unit
- Socialization of company policies which was carried out on May 18<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022 ,to all parties in the operational area of the certification unit such as plasma farmers, contractor workers and other stakeholders.

Based on the results of interviews with workers, plasma farmers and contractors (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera), it is known that every year the company organizes training and outreach programs to all parties around the company. Implementation of GSEP socialization to contractors, for example, has been understood and implemented, such as involving contractor workers in the *BPJS* program, providing PPE, not using child labor and applying the minimum wage that applies in Kampar Regency.

Based on the description above, the unit of certification has proven that there are training activities for all staff, workers, plasma smallholders and stakeholders. Records of the training activities have been maintained in the minutes document.

### 3.7.3

The unit of certification has conducted training on Supply Chain Certification Standards which was held on January 28<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and was attended by 19 participants consisting of production workers, security guards, sorting officers, CPO dispatchers, analysts and other workers. The agenda discussed RSPO certification standards and supply chain models. In addition, it was also explained regarding the labeling of supply chain raw materials (FFB), CPO, PK and shell supply chain products.

From the description above, it can be concluded that the unit of certification has provided adequate training for personnel who carry out important tasks for the effective implementation of SCCS.

Status: Comply	
3.8	
Supply Chain Requirements for Mills	



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

## 3.8.1; 3.8.2

Rama Rama Mill was used RSPO supply chain of Mass Balance module because mill received certified dan uncertified FFB.

# 3.8.3

Estimates of CPO and PK produced by Rama Rama Mill obtained from the projection based on actual data of 12 months before audit activities, here's the detail:

	Last Year Projected Certified Volume (MT)	Actual production in last 12 months (MT)	Estimation for the next 12 months
FFB Processed (Estate + Scheme)	187,000	187,591	141,330
CPO Production	34,000	34,347,42	25,500
Palm Kernel (PK) Production	10,800	10,215.75	7,100

# 3.8.4

The Mill have been registered in RSPO Palm Trace as Rama Rama Palm Oil Mill – PT Ramajaua Pramukti with License ID CB134677, and Member ID RSPO\_PO1000001062.

Whole transaction of CSPO/CSPK has been declared in RSPO IT Platform. Related to CSPK transaction, auditee informs that there's CSPK sold as physical as amount as 3,388.04 MT.

The auditors verify related to transactions on the Palmtrace platform with actual sales of certified products, for example of transaction record in Feb 2022, where there was a sale of CSPO with amount 503.13 ton to PT Ivo Mas Tunggal and this was in accordance with the transactions made at RSPO Palmtrace.

# 3.8.5

Rama Rama Mill had procedure for SCCS with MB or IP model in SOP of FFB Processing (No. SOP/SMART/MCMD/I/TM-PKS), SOP of Reporting of Certified Product (No. SOP-SMART/CERS-EHSD/SADV/003), and SOP of Document and Record Controlling (No. SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I/001). The company's procedures have been revised in accordance with the latest RSPO SCCS system reference (Revised 01 February 2020).

Auditors conduct interviews with workers who are responsible for the delivery of certified products, namely weighing operators. Operators are able to explain the technical acceptance of certified FFB, sales of CPO/PK and also the reporting mechanism if there is an error in recording information.

# 3.8.6

The Procedure to conduct annual internal audit are describe in SOP for internal audit No. SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV///009 issued on 1 July 2014 covering all audit for sustainable palm oil including SCCS. In the SOP mentioned that internal audit is done annually. Internal audit of SCCS conforms to the requirements in the RSPO SCCS and the RSPO market communications and claims documents and effectively implements and maintains the standard requirements. Internal audit was held on 18 – 22 July 2022 for all business unit (Estate and Mill) and there is no non-conformity related to supply chain indicators.

### 3.8.7

Rama Rama Mill processed FFB from certified and uncertified sources, here's the detail:

Mon	h		FFB (KG)	
WIOII		RSPO Certified	Non-Certified	Total
Tota	ıl	187,591.91	109,456.12	297,048.03

The auditor has verified FFB received records for the license period, the total FFB certified received was 187,591.91 MT.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Regarding product separation, this has also been included in the SOP of FFB Processing (No. SOP/SMART/MCMD/I/TM-PKS), SOP of Reporting of Certified Product (No. SOP-SMART/CERS-EHSD/SADV/003), and SOP of Document and Record Controlling (No. SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I/001).

Regarding production, the company has not proposed an additional quota because sales in the previous period have been confirmed in the previous license period.

## 3.8.8

The company shows documentation of certified products, such as sales contracts, shipping announcements, delivery orders, etc. These documents explain the name and contact person of the buyer and seller, date of delivery, product description, RSPO Certificate ID, quality, quantity, member ID, and others. The transaction also including RSPO certificate number, such as evidence of transaction record of CSPO in 5 February 2022 with information:

- Quantity : 28,420 kg
- Certificate ID : MUTU-RSPO/010-22020210 /RSPO MB
- Time : 12:40 WIB
- Weighbridge Card : No. B001175 004183
- Driver : Agus S.
- FFA : 4,00
- DO No. : 2051/CPO/2150/22/T004

As seen in the summary, there is a unique code for each transaction. Based on document review and interview with management representative, the company sold CSPK and CSPO physically.

## 3.8.9, 3.8.10, 3.8.11

The physical handling of product are conducted by mill itself since FFB receive in grading station and processed to CPO and PK, except the transportation of product and storage tank at bulking are sourced to third party, which bonded by the agreement. Currently, there is 1 contractor for CPO and PK transport, for instance as shows through several Work Order Letter as follows:

- PT Satrindo Jaya Agropalma (CPO transporter), agreement No. 004/BWL/KJGM/01/2020-CPO dated 2 January 2020 valid thru 31 December 2022.
- PT Satrindo Jaya Agropalma (PK transporter), agreement No. 013/IMT/LIOK/02/2020-PK dated 3 February 2020 valid thru 31 December 2022.

From these data, there was no change in the contractor from the previous assessment, which was still under the name PT Satrindo Jaya Agropalma.

#### 3.8.12

Rama Rama Mill has record of all CSPO and CSPK information, as well as presented in the table bellows:

#### Crude Palm Oil (Nov 21 to Oct 22)

CPO Production (MT)		CPO Delivery (MT)		
Certified	Uncertified	Certified (Physical) Other Scheme Conventiona		
34,347,42	18,540.83	1,685.50	31,953.23	18,382.97

Based on record verification, there's CSPO sold as certified product on license period as amount as 1,685.50 MT.

### Palm Kernel (Nov 21 to Oct 22)

PK Production (MT)		PK Delivery (MT)		
Certified	Uncertified	Certified (Physical) Other Scheme Conventi		
10,215,75	5,670.33	10,187.92	-	5,679.19



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Based on record verification, there's CSPK sold as certified product on license period as amount as 10,187.92 MT.

## 3.8.13; 3.8.14 & 3.8.15

The mill has been defined the extraction rate dividing CPO or PK production by the total FFB process. Based on that explanation, extraction rate calculated by industry average. The implementation based on company procedures (MCMD clause II). The sounding process for quantity product calculation done by head of administration (KTU) every morning.

## 3.8.16

Rama Rama Palm Oil Mill has been registered in IT platform palm trace RSPO <u>https://palmtrace.rspo.org/web/rspo/member-directory</u> which information as follows:

- Member Name: Rama Rama Palm Oil Mill PT Ramajaya Pramukti
- Membership No.: 1-0096-11-000-00 (Golden Agri-Resources Ltd)
- Member ID: RSPO\_PO1000001062
- License ID: CB134677

Whole transaction of CSPO/CSPK has been declared in RSPO IT Platform. Related to CSPK transaction, auditee informs that there's CSPK sold as physical as amount as 3,388.04 MT.

From shipping announcement verification, known that shipping announcement carried out not more than 3 months after dispatch. For example in 2 February to 5 February 2022, where there was a sale of 503.51 ton (20 times transport) of CSPO with details of recordings of weighing cards on that date to PT Ivo Mas Tunggal, and this was in accordance with the transactions made at RSPO Palmtrace. Where, the shipping announcement was made on 7 February 2022 and confirmed by the recipient on 15 February 2022.

### 3.8.17

Based on announcement and transaction report documents review, it concluded that all RSPO certified products submitted are following the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims.

Based on management representative interview and document review, the mill does not use trademark on its sales activities and communication.

### Status: Comply

PRINCIPLE #4 RESPECT COMMUNITY AND HUMAN RIGHTS AND DELIVER BENEFITS

### 4.1

The unit of certification respects human rights, which includes respecting the rights of Human Rights Defenders. 4.1.1

The unit of certification has made a policy to respect human rights which is indicated in the document:

- The GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GAR Social and Environmental Policy/GSEP) which was endorsed on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement.
- Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food's Business and Human Rights Policy which was ratified on December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019, by the Head of Policy and Compliance Division.

In both policies it is stated that the certification unit is committed to human rights for all workers, contractors, indigenous peoples, surrounding communities throughout the company's operations. This policy is publicly available on the unit of certification website in two languages (Indonesian and English) and has been communicated to all workers and local stakeholders. For example, the socialization of the human rights policy at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022. This policy has also been socialized to external stakeholders, for example to contractor workers on May 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of trade unions, the gender committee, contractor (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera) and representatives of the Petapahan and Sukamulya villagers, it is known that there were no incidents of human rights violations in the certification unit, no employees were intimidated and/or subjected to violence by the



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

certification unit.

#### 4.1.2

The unit of certification does not have records related to the use of force/mercenaries/paramilitary in resolving conflicts/problems that exist between the unit of certification and related stakeholders (local community, workers, or others). This has been stated in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) which was approved on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015 by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. Point 2.1.2 explains the achievement of responsible conflict resolution. The policy also states that companies refuse to use violence in disputes with any party.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of trade unions and representatives of the gender committee as well as with external stakeholders, it is known that the certification unit does not use paramilitaries or mercenaries in the company's operational areas. If there are problems, they will be resolved by way of deliberation without using violence. Solving conflicts/problems using this deliberation has been quite effective.

#### Status: Comply

#### 4.2

There is a mutually agreed and documented system for dealing with complaints and grievances, which is implemented and accepted by all affected parties.

#### 4.2.1

The unit of certification has SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction No. SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/03 which was ratified on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022, by the Head of Upstream. In Chapter 4 point 4.6.1 letter b, it is stated that "The company guarantees the anonymity of the reporter and whistleblower with the aim of reducing the risk of retaliation". The procedure explains that the steps for submitting complaints verbally and/or in writing are addressed to the management leadership. Maximum response to workers is 2 weeks If the verification of complaints and conflicts submitted takes more than 14 working days from the time the complainant submits the complaint and conflict, the EM/MM can provide an initial notification letter as a response to the trial and conflict.. The SOP also states that the identity of the reporter and reporter will be kept confidential if necessary.

The certification unit has recapitulated all complaints and conflicts submitted by all affected parties around the certification unit in the Complaint and Conflict Handling Recapitulation Form number F/SMART/SUST/IV/003/004 and in the Complaint and Dissatisfaction Recording Form (Internal and External) Number F /SMART/SIGS-CSRD/SADV003/001. Based on the results of the document review, it is known that during 2022 there have been complaints from the Kenegerian Petapahan Customary Institution (Ninik Mamak Kenegerian Petapahan), Bahtera Alam and Sawit Watch as the accompanying NGOs. This complaint was reported through the RSPO Case Tracker to PT Ramajaya Pramukti in March 2022. An explanation regarding this complaint can be seen in chart 3.5 Summary of Arising Issues from Public and Auditor Verification.

The results of interviews with workshop workers in plantation and factory units, operators at boiler stations, plasma farmers, contractors (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera) and representatives of the Sukamulya Village community, it is known that procedures related to complaints and conflicts have been periodically submitted to all parties. Dissemination related to handling complaints is also usually conveyed during the morning circle to all workers. Meanwhile, based on the statements of plasma farmers and stakeholders around the company, it is known that socialization related to routine complaint handling is carried out at least once a year.

The unit of certification also has a GAR Policy SOP Grievance which explains that if a complaint arises in the RSPO complaint process, GAR will handle the complaint in accordance with the RSPO process. From the description above, it can be concluded that the company has a system that regulates complaints and complaints to all parties.

### 4.2.2

The unit of certification has established a system for handling complaints for all affected parties, which is documented in SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/03 which was ratified on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022, by the Head of Upstream. The procedure explains how to convey complaints or suggestions to all parties, including those who cannot read or write, which can be conveyed orally through superiors. The certification unit through the Labor Union and the Gender Committee routinely holds meetings with workers, one of the agendas of which is to accommodate issues and complaints directed at the company. The certification unit also regularly holds meetings with external stakeholders such as



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

local contractors, community representatives and related agencies, one of the agendas of which is to accommodate issues and complaints directed at the certification unit.

## 4.2.3

Records of complaints from workers or stakeholders have been recorded by the unit of certification. This can be shown in the Complaints and Dissatisfaction Recording Form (Internal and External) Number F/SMART/SIGS-CSRD/SADV/003/001, it is known that during the past one year there were no complaints from external parties, but there were complaints from employees who related to damage to housing facilities. For example, a complaint from a worker with the initials YSMD on February 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022, responses and progress on complaint handling to workers, for example: related to damage to house keys, ceilings on verandahs, and leaky roofs in RRME unit employee housing. The unit of certification has provided

- The Assistant Division checks the condition of the damaged houses
- The Estate Manager and the Infrastructure team collect data on the damage to all employees' homes so that they can be repaired as a whole
- Ordering and purchasing home improvement materials
- Performing employee home repairs

Based on the results of interviews with workers in plantation and factory units, plasma farmers, contractors (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera) and representatives of the Petapahan Village community, it is known that they understand the flow of submission if they have complaints to the unit of certification. They also stated that the unit of certification quickly responds to complaints submitted.

The unit of certification has also informed the progress of complaint handling to the parties, carried out in several ways such as through the Complaint and Dissatisfaction Recording Form (Internal/External) or with a representative of the unit of certification appointed as a liaison between the two parties who can conduct formal and informal meetings as well as communication in person or by telephone.

### 4.2.4

In the SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction SOP/SMART/GIMS-SCMD/USDV/I/001 number which was ratified on August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017, by the Head of Sustainability Policy & Compliance Division. The procedure explains that the unit of certification is committed to actively promoting and supporting the responsible resolution of any conflict involving GAR's operations with the competent authorities in the event of a conflict. The reporter can choose a third party/mediator in conflict resolution. The system will include mapping all conflicts within GAR's operations, development of action plans to address identified conflicts, transparent monitoring and reporting

#### Status: Comply

## 4.3

4.4

The unit of certification contributes to local sustainable development as agreed by local communities.

Contributions to community development based on the results of consultations with local communities can be demonstrated by meetings between community representatives and the company in 2021 as the basis for CSR plans for 2022. Many program activities have been realized by the company in the 2021/2022 period, for example:

- Assistance with TLB in Kenantan Village
- Outstanding student scholarships for Petapahan Village
- Electricity assistance at the At-Taufik Islamic boarding school
- Assistance for cultivating klulut honey for LPHA Imbo Putui
- Planting of timber trees in the riverbank area of Petapahan Village

One of the development contributions to the community is carried out by local purchases to shops around the company, cooperation with local contractors in plantation and factory management activities and the implementation of CSR activities which are arranged annually in the context of the welfare of the surrounding village communities.

# Status: Comply

Use of the land for oil palm does not diminish the legal, customary or user rights of other users without their Free,



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

#### Prior and Informed Consent (FPIC).

There were no changes related to land rights owned by the company. The operational area is still the same as the previous assessment.

## 4.4.1

Rama Rama POM of PT. Ramajaya Pramukti and its supply bases has had Land Use Right (HGU and HGB) as right to use the land. Legal ownership for Certificate Holder comprises of HGU certificate No. 3 Year 1994 (2,191.49 Ha); No. 5 Year 1998 (51.60 Ha); No. 149 Year 2001 (1,844.07 Ha) and HGB certificate No. 4 Year 2004 (4.78 Ha) for Mill. Estate units for PT Ramajaya Pramukti consist of RRME (supply base of RRMM) and Ramabakti Estate (supply base of Nagasakti Mill).

Scope certificate of RRMM is RRME (4,091.94 Ha) and AJYP (4,426 Ha) with total certified area covers 8,517.94 Ha.

While, the land use for smallholder scheme of Amartha Jaya Plasma (partnership scheme under PT Ramajaya Pramukti management) following:

KEBUN	DIVISI	KUD	DESA	JUMLAH KELOMPOK TANI	LUAS ( Ha )	JUMLAH PETANI
	1	MAKMUR LESTARI	Kenantan	26	1,000.00	500
	2	SIBUAK JAYA	Sibuak	27	1,066.00	533
AJYP	3	MUARA MAHAT S	Muara Mahat	25	914.00	457
	4	MEKAR JAYA	Sei Lambu Makmur	24	964.00	482
	5	MUKTI LESTARI	Kayu Aro	13	482.00	240
TOT	AL			115	4,426.00	2,212

Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is individual land ownership rights (SHM) granted by the government program namely "transmigration program" since 1991. CH can show the copy of land title of smallholder.

**Note:** The results of the document review were found outside the Land Rights Right of 318.76 Ha. Based on the decision of the Director of PT RJP is excluded from the scope of certification and included in the Additional Time Bound Plan for 2020. The progress of land tenure for area that not has HGU was include in partial certification will be monitoring on next assessment.

# 4.4.2

Based on latest assessment, no additions are made to the company's operations. Land clearing has been carried out previously before 1996. Land compensation documents along with the negotiations have been well documented in the D&L section stored in the Kampar Regional Office. the documents stored are, documents related to the process of land compensation, proof of payment, documentation of activities, to a participatory map between the seller and the company.

# 4.4.3

The CH has had SOP related land identification and compensation (No. SOP/NP/SMART/VII/D&L002, dated 01 July 2010) which set land identification, calculation and compensation for land acquisition mechanism. In this procedure was explained that the process of land identification is involved the community and the village government.

Based on document review, known that previous land acquisition did not diminish community's legal rights. Based on land acquisition documents, known that the documents made in Indonesia language, has include the maps, price agreement, evidence of payment, and signed by both party as well as Village Officials. The latest land compensation has been conducted before 1996. Based on management interviews, it is known that the CH has no plans to expand the land by legal compensation for community.

# 4.4.4; 4.4.5; 4.4.6

Based on latest assessment, there was no increase in the company's operational area. The last land compensation process was carried out before 1996. During the release of land, in general, the owner of the land acts as a representative for himself. Regular reviews of the FPIC process are embodied in the SIA document which functions to highlight the social issues of the affected people including land issues. All records were made in Indonesian, clear proof of payment and signed



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

by both parties between the company and the land seller (local community) without coercion.

#### Status: Comply

No new plantings are established on local peoples' land where it can be demonstrated that there are legal, customary or user rights, without their FPIC. This is dealt with through a documented system that enables these and other stakeholders to express their views through their own representative institutions.

#### 4.5.1; 4.5.2; 4.5.3; 4.5.4; 4.5.5; 4.5.6; 4.5.7; 4.5.8

Until latest assessment was implemented there was no expansion of the area or new planting. This was evidenced by the results of public consultations with the community and the absence of additional *GRTT* records before 1996. The certification unit can show land compensation documents which include informing about news. measurement program, master map of the compensation area, certificate of ownership, statement of relinquishment of land rights, map of the area to be compensated, receipts for compensation payments. The documents for the compensation process have been signed by both parties and are known to local officials such as the village head, sub-district head and witnesses. Existing and well-documented agreements are one that the FPIC process has implemented.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of surrounding Villages (Petapahan dan Sukamulya Village), there are no issues of dispute or other land issues with the company.

#### Status: Comply

4.6

4.5

Any negotiations concerning compensation for loss of legal, customary or user rights are dealt with through a documented system that enables indigenous peoples, local communities and other stakeholders to express their views through their own representative institutions.

#### 4.6.1 & 4.6.2

The certification unit shows the Technical Guidelines for Land Preparation: Land / Land Compensation Document Number: SOP / NP / SMART / VII / D & L002 dated 1 July 2010. Procedures include explaining the land identification process, outreach to the community, physical inventory, to the compensation process.

Completeness of compensation payment documents: receipts, documentation, identification cards (*KTP*), minutes of land over and compensation, certificates of land ownership, statement letters, detailed maps of land and attendance lists of land measurements.

# 4.6.3

Until the latest assessments were carried out there were no new GRTTs. The last land acquisition was carried out before 1996. There is FPIC Procedure No. SOP / SMART / SENS-CSRD / SADV / I / 003, part 2.4 explains that identification of participatory maps related to legal ownership of the community takes into account gender, community leaders, local or transmigrant communities, ethnic groups, etc.

### 4.6.4

Until latest assessment was implemented there was no expansion of the area or new planting. This was evidenced by the results of public consultations with the community and the absence of additional *GRTT* records out before 1996. The certification unit can show land compensation documents which include informing about news. measurement program, master map of the compensation area, certificate of ownership, statement of relinquishment of land rights, map of the area to be compensated, receipts for compensation payments. The compensation process documents have been signed by both parties and are known to local officials such as the village head, sub-district head and witnesses.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of surrounding Villages (Petapahan dan Sukamulya Village), there are no issues of dispute or other land issues with the company.

Status: Comply



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

## 4.7

Where it can be demonstrated that local peoples have legal, customary or user rights, they are compensated for any agreed land acquisitions and relinquishment of rights, subject to their FPIC and negotiated agreements. 4.7.1 & 4.7.2

The land compensation process was completed by the company in 1996. There is FPIC Procedure No. SOP / SMART / SENS-CSRD / SADV / I / 003, part 2.4 explains that identification of participatory maps related to legal ownership of the community considers gender, community leaders, local or transmigrant communities, ethnic groups, etc.

# 4.7.3

As the results of public consultations with community representatives from surrounding Villages (Petapahan dan Sukamulya Village), one of the positive impacts of opening a company is the opening of road access. They stated that prior to the existence of the company, the community's access to interact with other areas was only through rivers. After the company exists, the community can access the company's roads for daily activities.

Representative of surrounding villages also stated that the company's existence also provided access to recruitment and use of local contractors.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of surrounding villages (Petapahan dan Sukamulya Village), there are no issues of dispute or other land issues with the company.

Status:	Comply
---------	--------

4.8

The right to use the land is demonstrated and is not legitimately contested by local people who can demonstrate that they have legal, customary, or user rights.

### 4.8.1; 4.8.2; 4.8.3; 4.8.4

The certification unit has SOP for Social Conflict Handling Document No SOP / SMART / SENS-CSRD / SADV / I / 002, dated 1 July 2014. The procedures include explaining the conflict information, conflict analysis, coordination of conflict handling, and preparation of reports on handling progress carried out periodically at least every one month.

Based on field observation, document review and public consultation with relevant stakeholder (Petapahan dan Sukamulya Village), there's no issue related to land conflict.

Regarding the complaint through the RSPO website, the auditor conducted interviews with the complainant with the accompanying NGO via zoom meeting. However, until the audit was carried out, the complainant was not ready to be met and presented with legal documents stating that the company had damaged the customary area.

Based on the results of the auditor's verification, the Complainant has presented the following documents:

- Indicative Map of Customary Forest Areas Managed by PT Rama Jaya Pramukti with a scale of 1:5,000 which was approved by *Pucuk Adat* Kenegerian Petapahan, *Datuok* Sugho Dighajo, *Datuok* Tanagho, *Datuok* Sotio Palawan, *Datuok* Majo Sinagho and Head of Petapahan Village. The map comes from 2017 BIG 2017 Indonesia Topographical Map with a scale of 1:50,000, LAPAN Spot 6 & 7 Imagery for 2013-2016, as well as field survey results. The results of the document review show that there are customary forest claims by indigenous peoples covering an area of 167.76 ha which are outside the Imbo Putui Customary Forest area which was determined in 2019.
- Decree of Kampar Regent No. 660-49/X/2018 concerning Establishment of Kenegerian Petapahan Customary Law Community and Recognition of Imbo Putui Customary Forest of Kenegerian Petapahan of Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency which was ratified by Regent of Kampar on 16 October 2018. The results of document review show that the Imbo Putui Kenegerian Petapahan Customary Forest area Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, covering an area of 251 hectares is designated as customary forest managed by the Kenegerian Petapahan Customary Law Community.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Currently, the company has demonstrated the legality of the land directly adjacent to the Imbo Putui Customary Forest as follows:

- Certificate No. 03, September 28, 1994, which is supplemented by the Special Situation Drawing Map No. 09/1991, dated June 11, 1991, with an area of 2,191.49 Ha in Petapahan Village whose validity period has been extended to January 30, 2089.
- HGU Certificate No. 149, dated 30 January 2001, which is accompanied by measurement book No. 01/18.01/2001, dated January 30, 2001 and Map of Land Plans, dated December 6, 1999, with an area of 1,844.07 Ha. This HGU has been extended until January 30, 2036.
- HGU Certificate No. 05, dated March 17, 1998, which is accompanied by a measurement book No. 1553/SLN/1998, dated 17 March 1998 and Map of Land Plans, dated 27 December 1997, with an area of 51.6 Ha. Valid until March 17, 2033.

In addition, based on map of the comparison between PT RJP's concession location and the Indicative Map for Termination of Issuing New Permits for 2022 Period 1 (from the attachment to the Decree of the Minister of Environment and Forestry of the Republic of Indonesia), it is known that the company has not cleared natural forests and peatlands. The results of merging the company's operational map with the Riau Province Regional Spatial Plan for 2018-2038 based on the Regional Regulation of the Riau Province (No. 10 of 2018) also show that the company's operational area is included in the large plantation area and smallholder plantations.

The company also shows the designation of the Imbo Putui Customary Forest area in the Decree of the Minister of Environment and Forestry No. SK.7503/MENLHK-PSKL/PKTHA/KUM.1/2019 dated 17 September 2019 Regarding the Determination of the Imbo Putui Kenegerian Petapahan Indigenous Forest to the Kenegerian Petapahan Customary Law Community with an area of ±251 hectares in Petapahan Village, Tapung Subdistrict, Kampar Regency, Riau Province. The customary forest area specified in the document is outside the company's HGU.

The results of field observations on HGU No. 18 and No. BPN 20, the company's legality boundaries were clearly visible and there was no indication that the company planted oil palm outside of the land rights it owned.

Status: Comply

### PRINCIPLE #5 SUPPORT SMALLHOLDER INCLUSION

# 5.1

# The unit of certification deals fairly and transparently with all smallholders (Independent and Scheme) and other local businesses.

# 5.1.1 & 5.1.2

Based on an interview with the Manager Mill, the pricing is an agreement between the management of supplier and the FFB supplier. Pricing is fluctuated in accordance with the development of FFB prices and CPO prices on the world market.

Based on the results of interviews with the FFB supplier, it is known that the company always communicates to him every day regarding changes in FFB prices. The company also informs the FFB on the notice board at the factory, so that it can be seen by FFB suppliers.

The company shows evidence of FFB purchases from independent smallholders, for example on behalf of Said Adil Usman for the period of September 2022. In the proof of payment of FFB to these farmers, the FFB price set is in accordance with the price determined by the Plantation Agency of Riau Province attached in the FFB Price Determination document as a result of the Technical Working Group Meeting of the FFB Purchase Price for Palm Oil Production from Partnered Smallholders in Riau Province for the period from 28 September to 4 October 2022.

### 5.1.3

Based on the company's policy, the determination of the price of FFB purchased refers to the provisions contained in the Regulation of the Minister of Agriculture regarding the Guidelines for Determining the Purchase Price of Fresh Fruit



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

Bunches for Palm Oil Production by Smallholders.

# 5.1.4 & 5.1.8

Rama Rama Mill is Part of PT Ramajaya Pramukti, PT. RJP had obtained a plantation business permit long before Permentan No. 26 of 2007 was enacted so that it is not subject to the obligation to develop plasma plantations for the surrounding community. However, the company already has cooperation with the community regarding the development of scheme smallholder with the PIR TRANS (Amartha Jaya Plasma) pattern covering an area of 4,426 Ha. The plasma has also become the scope of RSPO certification.

# 5.1.5 & 5.1.6

Based on contract agreement verification described in indicators 5.1.4 and 5.1.8, known that the agreement is conducted fairly, transparently and based on both party agreement. Has been observed, the payment process has been carried out transparently and there has never been a grievance related to the payment. An example of payment verified by the auditor is invoice and proof of payment for period for 21 September to 5 October 2022 where the calculation of payment is in accordance with agreement. Furthermore, based on the statement of the smallholder members (KUD Mukti Lestari and KUD Mekar Jaya), the company can demonstrate that the payment is in accordance with the agreed agreement (before the 5th of each month).

# 5.1.7

The results of document verifications it was known that the certification unit has routinely calibrated the weighing equipment carried out by a third party. There are 2 weighing equipment at Rama Rama POM, along with calibration records:

- The certification unit has also shown documents on the weighbridge calibration (Serial Number 203250208) carried out in 23 May 2022 and valid until 23 May 2023 by Legal Industrial and Commerce Department Kampar Regency (No.: 510.3/SKHP.3/UPT-ML/160). The company performs calibrations aimed at improving the integrity of FFB weighing from third parties and also minimizing scale fraud.
- The certification unit has also shown documents on the weighbridge calibration (Serial Number 190250122) carried out in 23 May 2022 and valid until 23 May 2023 by Legal Industrial and Commerce Department Kampar Regency (No.: 510.3/SKHP.3/UPT-ML/159). The company performs calibrations aimed at improving the integrity of FFB weighing from third parties and also minimizing scale fraud.

# 5.1.9

The unit of certification shows the SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction with No. SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/03 which was ratified on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022, by the Head of Upstream. In the SOP, it is explained that the Social Officer / KTU receives letters of complaint and dissatisfaction directly from the reporter or indirectly through the suggestion box. Information and data entered are recorded in the Complaint and Dissatisfaction Registration Form. Protection of whistle blowers is contained in the document, point 2.2.1 part a, which states that the Company guarantees the anonymity of whistle-blowers and whistle-blowers with the aim of reducing the risk of revenge.

Based on document review of complaint book, there is no complaint from contractor or vendors.

5.2

The unit of certification supports improved livelihoods of smallholders and their inclusion in sustainable palm oil value chains.

### 5.2.1 & 5.2.5

Status: Comply

The company has no obligation to build community estate (scheme smallholder). Suppliers of FFB from farmers are farmers assisted by companies that are members of Amartha Jaya Plasma. Based on traceability information, all of the land rights owned by these farmers are in the form of SHM and have obtained RSPO certificates within the scope of Rama Rama Mill.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

The company also supports the Integrated Ecological Agriculture (PET) program which aims to encourage changes in the mindset and behavior (habits) of people who still manage their land in the traditional way.

# 5.2.2 & 5.2.3

In improving the welfare of the community, the company has provided participation in addition to the annual CSR program, the company has also established partnerships in carrying out tasks assigned to third parties, for example:

- Work agreement letter number 007/RRMF/LKL/07/2022 Reactor 01 pipe replacement service between CV Khanza Anugerah Tapung and PT RJP unit RRMM for reactor 01 pipe replacement service work at the factory. The work agreement letter is valid from 20 July 2022 to 3 August 2022.
- Work agreement letter number LKL/RRME/I/2022/005-AngkutJJK between Kopkar Rama Sejahtera and PT RJP RRME unit for the work of transporting empty cartons. The work agreement letter is valid from January 2, 2022 to December 31, 2022.

## 5.2.4

The company also carries out maintenance activities using pesticides in the form of herbicides as a form of support for the management of plasma farmers in these locations (Amartha Jaya Plasma, as described in indicator 5.1.4), this can be seen from the review of documents recording activities for spraying systemic herbicides in the period March 2022.

Status: Comply

# PRINCIPLE #6 RESPECT WORKERS' RIGHTS AND CONDITIONS

### 6.1

## Any form of discrimination is prohibited.

## 6.1.1

The unit of certification already has a non-discrimination and equal opportunity policy as indicated in the Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food Business and Human Rights Policy document which was approved on December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019, by the Head of Policy and Compliance Division. The policy states that the unit of certification provides equal opportunities for all workers and embraces diversity regardless of ethnicity, religion, disability, gender, political affiliation, sexual orientation, or trade union membership and ensures workers are protected from acts of discrimination at all stages of the employment relationship. This policy has been socialized in each plantation and factory unit to workers, for example socialization at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022. This policy has also been socialized to all stakeholders on May 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

In addition, the certification unit also has Circular Letter Number 214/HR PSM 5/12/2015 dated December 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, which was signed by the CEO of PSM 5. The letter explains the implementation of industrial relations in the unit in order to create harmonious, dynamic and fair relations so that the unit of certification is committed not to discriminate against race, caste, nationality, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation, etc.

The unit of certification does not discriminate and treats all workers fairly, the following is evidence that can be shown by companies listed in several employee demographic documents, sample documents for employee recruitment and identification documents and realization of worker training:

- Composition of workers consisting of various ethnic groups, religions, genders, and workers' origins.
- Recruitment of workers based on the results of selection, performance appraisal, ability and expertise of workers.
- Placement and training of workers is carried out according to their expertise/type of work, such as prospective harvest workers are placed as harvest workers and receive routine harvest training.
- Women workers are given reproductive leave rights, wages and the same opportunities for promotion as male workers in the same type of work.

The results of interviews with daycare workers, representatives of trade unions and the gender committee also obtained information that there was no indication of discrimination against religion, ethnicity, sex, and regional origin in the process of accepting a job.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Based on the explanation above, it can be concluded that the unit of certification has treated all workers fairly without discrimination based on gender, ethnicity, religion, health condition or other.

## 6.1.2

Based on the results of verification of worker recruitment documents, it is known that worker recruitment is based on expertise, ability and records of medical examination results. Likewise promotion, in accordance with the results of the employee's assessment/evaluation. The unit of certification has a non-discrimination and equal opportunity policy as indicated in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) document which was endorsed on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. It states that in the ethical recruitment process, companies prohibit the practice of charging workers a fee in recruiting and withholding identity documents.

The unit of certification shows a document on job vacancies in the RRME unit issued on May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022. This document only explains the administrative requirements that workers must comply with, such as collecting a photocopy of their identity. In addition, there were no conditions indicating discrimination and no information stating that workers had to pay recruitment fees.

Based on the results of interviews with workers, trade union representatives and representatives of the gender committee, information was obtained that there were no issues related to discrimination. PT Ramajaya Pramukti workers come from various regions. Both local and migrant workers are given the same opportunity to get a job and promotion as well. The unit of certification also does not retain identity documents during the worker recruitment process.

## 6.1.3

The certification unit shows documentation of selection, recruitment, employment, access to training, and promotions for its workers. For example, a worker's recruitment document with the initials FA that sends a job application letter along with identity documents (photocopies of e-*KTP*, family card, curriculum vitae, etc.). At the recruitment stage, workers will be selected based on the applicable procedures, namely through the stages of administrative selection, medical examinations, interviews and psychological test results. Then, the worker is accepted as a *PKWT* compound worker with a work agreement letter number 002/RRMM/MGR/001/2022 and is still valid until the audit is carried out.

Based on the results of interviews with HR and administration staff, information was obtained that the recruitment process for all employees was carried out through the same process where prospective employees must meet requirements in the form of administrative selection (application letter, graduation letter, photocopy of identity and family), psychological test (for certain positions), interviews and results of medical examinations. To increase the career path, responsibility, authority and scope of an employee, the unit of certification provides promotions based on skills, abilities, leadership, honesty, discipline, loyalty, attendance, etc. Employee performance appraisal is carried out through the stages of performance evaluation.

# 6.1.4

Pregnancy tests for workers are carried out only to ensure that pregnant workers are not allowed to work with chemicals, not as a basis for discriminating against these workers. If declared pregnant, the worker will be transferred to a job that is safer but remains the same in terms of wages and other benefits, so there is no discriminatory action. This was clarified by the results of interviews with female spray workers and representatives of the gender committee in each plantation unit and factory which stated that female workers are required to carry out monthly pregnancy tests at the clinic to ensure that no pregnant/breastfeeding female workers are exposed to chemical material. Pregnancy testing is not a discriminatory measure provided by the company.

Then from the results of a review of the latest employee recruitment documents and interviews with female workers, it was found that there was no obligation for prospective female workers to take a pregnancy test when recruiting workers. They explained that at the time of recruitment, there was no pregnancy test, but only physical health tests, administration and interviews with prospective leaders.

### 6.1.5

The certification unit has established a gender committee in each unit which has functions including gender equality,



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

protection of women's rights, protection from incidents of harassment, and others. Furthermore, the unit of certification shows the document establishing the Organizational Structure of the Gender Committee in each plantation unit and factory for the 2022 period consisting of representatives of each gender, namely men and women. The organizational structure consists of a Protector/Counselor/Advisor, Chairman, Vice Chair, Secretary, Treasurer, Head of Division and Members.

The 2022 gender committee work program for all units at PT RJP, including integrated healthcare center, socialization of employee housing sanitation, socialization of understanding of handling sexual harassment and socialization of menstruation and maternity leave policies.

The unit of certification shows the realization of the program and the results of the women's commission meetings listed in the minutes of the 2022 meeting document, for example:

- RRMM Unit: Posyandu activities for immunization of toddlers, health checks for pregnant women and new mothers which are carried out every month at Employee Hall.
- RRME Unit: Implementation of stunting counseling activities and collection of data on complaints related to sexual harassment which was carried out on May 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022.

Based on interviews with women workers, it is known that they know the function, work program, and mechanism for submitting complaints through the gender committee. Then, based on the results of interviews with representatives of the gender committee it is known that until now the work program of the gender committee has prioritized women workers. However, it is possible that cases of sexual harassment or violence against male workers can also be submitted through the gender committee.

Based on the results of a document review of the organizational structure of the gender committee in the factory unit (RRMM) and plantation unit (RRME) as well as the results of interviews with gender committee officials, it is known that all management and members of the gender committee are workers at PT Ramajaya Pramukti in the RRMM and RRME units. Plasma farmers are not registered as members nor do they participate in gender committee activities. This is because the gender committee is only intended for employees at PT RJP. Then, workers who work on farmer's land are not workers from the company. They were still the family members of the farmer.

However, based on the results of interviews with 5 plasma farmers it was found that they knew that there was a gender committee in the company. Each cooperative also has 1 companion assistant who functions as a communicator between the plasma farmers/cooperatives and the company. Farmers can submit complaints related to gender issues to the assistant which will later be submitted to the gender committee.

### 6.1.6

The unit of certification does not discriminate against workers' rights, including wages. The certification unit has a nondiscrimination policy as indicated in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) document which was approved on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. It is stated that the unit of certification ensures that all workers receive wages that are equal to or exceed the legally stipulated minimum wage. Workers get wages in accordance with the Decree of the Governor of Riau number Kpts/1272/XI/2021. In 2022, workers in Kampar Regency, Riau Province, will receive wages of IDR 3,047,470.58

Payment of fair wages has been properly carried out by the unit of certification, taking into account ability, performance, expertise, length of service, and other factors as the basis for remuneration. So that the payment of wages given is in accordance with the burden, duties and type of work of each. This was stated in the Decision Letter document number 033/PSM 5/HR PSM 5/01/2022 which was ratified on January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022 by the Director. The document explains the Wage Structure and Scale of Permanent Employees of PT Ramajaya Pramukti Region Kampar Year 2022 which informs the wage scale structure for the lowest class starting from PT4-T1 grade (IDR 2,905,470 + rice allowance IDR 142,500) to the highest grade class PT1-A5 (IDR 3,887,120).

Status: Comply



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

#### 6.2

Pay and conditions for staff and workers and for contract workers always meet at least legal or industry minimum standards and are sufficient to provide decent living wages (DLW).

## 6.2.1

The unit of certification demonstrates the procedures/policies related to wages and work requirements in accordance with the provisions on manpower that have been published in the national language (Indonesian) listed in several documents, namely:

- Decree of the Governor of Riau with Number Kpts.1272/XI/2021 which was stipulated on November 30<sup>th</sup>, 2021, regarding the minimum wage in Riau Regency in 2022 of IDR 3,047,470.58
- As a follow-up to the Governor's Decree, the certification unit shows the Company's Wage Determination Decree Number 003/PSM 5/HR PSM 5/01/2022 concerning the Structure and Scale of Wages for Permanent Employees of PT Ramajaya Pramukti in Kampar Regency, Riau Province in 2022 which was issued on January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022. It is known that the wage scale structure starts from the lowest class, namely *PT*4-T1 (IDR 2,905,470) to the highest grade *PT*1-A5 (IDR 3,887,120). This wage range does not include in-kind (rice) given based on a mutual agreement in the CLA. Based on the results of interviews with workers and representatives of the certification unit, information was obtained that the in-kind allowance (rice) for workers is 15 kg/worker or IDR 142,500/worker.

The unit of certification can show documentation of payment of wages for all workers shown in the payroll and payslip which include components such as basic wages, premiums, overtime, benefits (*BPJS*, electricity subsidies, etc.), and deductions (*BPJS*, loans, *SPSI*, cooperatives, etc.). Based on the interview results, workers can explain the basic wages and benefits as well as the deductions received every month. Following are some examples of wage documents in October 2022 for workers, including:

- Harvesters with the initials AS receive a basic wage of IDR 2,907,970 plus an allowance of 15 kg of rice or IDR 142,500
- Security with the initials AA received a basic wage of IDR 2,907,970 plus an allowance of 15 kg of rice or Rp. 142,500.

Based on the description above, it can be concluded that the unit of certification already has documentation of wages and work conditions in accordance with the labor regulations that apply to workers in the national language, along with an explanation for workers in a language they understand.

# 6.2.2

The unit of certification can show examples of work agreement documents, for example as follows:

- PKWT work agreement letter number 002/RRMM/MGR/001/2022 in the RRMM unit. The worker with the initials FA signed a work agreement on September 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022. This agreement is valid from October 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022 to September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2023.
- PKWT work agreement letter number 027/RRME/PKWT-SW/007/2022 in the RRME unit. The worker with the initials NH signed a work agreement on July 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022. The agreement is valid from July 15<sup>th</sup>, 2022 to January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2023.

As for the work agreement document shown, it contains information including the name acting as management representative and company address, employee information in the form of name and other personal information, employee position, employee work location, reporting, work duties and responsibilities, work agreement period, probationary period, salary and other benefits. The work agreement document has been signed by representatives of management and workers.

As a form of implementing a work agreement, the certification unit shows payroll documents for October 2022. For example, a harvest worker with the initials AS receives a basic salary for October 2022 which is in accordance with the applicable UMK, namely IDR 3,047,470.58. Based on the review, known that payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed.

Work agreements along with related documents that detail wages and work conditions (work hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, leave, maternity leave, etc.) has been stated in the Collective Labor Agreement (CLA) document for the 2018 – 2020 period which was ratified on July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018, by BKS-PPS and FSP.PP-SPSI. In connection with the end of the CLA for the 2018 – 2020 period in the Provinces of NAD, North Sumatra, Riau and Jambi, currently the negotiating team consists of BKS-PPS and FSP.PP-SPSI have held negotiations 5 times where the last negotiation was held on January 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022. Based on a letter from BKS-PPS number 88/BKS-PPS/2022, it is known that currently the CLA for the 2022 – 2024 period



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

is in the process of being registered with the Indonesian Ministry of Manpower so that the negotiating team agrees that the CLA for the 2018 – 2020 period is still valid as long as the new CLA has not been declared valid.

## 6.2.3

The unit of certification shows proof of legal compliance regarding the fulfillment of labor rights to workers, for example:

- Harvest workers with the initials AA who receive a harvest premium in March 2022 of IDR 1,957,234
- Defined and agreed working hours are 7 hours a day and 40 hours a week. If there are excess working hours, overtime is paid. For example, a security pay slip document with the initials AV that gets overtime pay of IDR 1,758,351 in October 2022. Workers have signed an overtime order agreed by both parties (workers and certification unit representatives) before each overtime work.
- Annual leave application form. Employees with the initials WHDN who apply for 1 day of leave from the total remaining 6 days of leave entitlement. The request has been approved by the Mill Manager.
- Menstrual leave application form. Worker with the initials NRLH on July 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021. The application has been approved by the Estate Manager.
- Maternity leave application form. The employee with the initials NL applied for leave of 90 days before and after giving birth from 17 February – 18 May 2021. This request has been approved by the Mill Manager.

Based on interviews with security officers, it is known that they have 7 hours of work starting from 07.00 - 15.00 plus 1 hour of overtime for weekdays and 3 hours of overtime on short days. If there are excess working hours, the payment of wages is adjusted to CLA for the period 2018 - 2020 and regulations regarding overtime pay (*PP* Number 35 of 2022).

Every worker also has the right to annual leave of 12 days in one year. Specifically for female workers, the unit of certification grants the right to 2 days of menstrual leave and 1.5 months of maternity leave before and after giving birth. It can be concluded that the implementation of working hours, minimum wages, overtime wages, leave entitlements, and others is in accordance with the provisions of applicable labor laws.

# 6.2.4

The certification unit has a list of worker welfare infrastructure facilities updated for 2022 for each estate and mill unit, where there are workers' housing facilities, religious facilities (houses of worship), sports facilities, health facilities in the form of clinics and First Aid Posts, clean water facilities, electricity in the form of *PLN*, daycare, school buses and others. Currently, all welfare facilities provided in general are in proper condition and can be used by workers and their families. The certification unit also has a maintenance program for workers' welfare infrastructure as listed in the 2022 period Monitoring Public Facilities Conditions document prepared by the SPO Officer and approved by the Estate/Factory Manager. The document describes conditions for workers' welfare facilities currently in good condition.

Based on the results of field observations in employee housing areas, for example in RRMM employee housing and cottage 3 employee housing of RRME unit, it is known that the welfare facilities provided are in proper/good condition, workers' homes consist of 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen, clean water is provided every day, electricity in the form of *PLN* and workers receive electricity subsidy allowances every month, religious facilities in the form of mosques and churches, sports facilities (football fields, volleyball courts, takraw fields and tennis courts), educational facilities (kindergartens and elementary schools), transportation facilities that can be accessed by workers and their facilities. Clinics and first aid posts are available as worker health facilities that can be accessed by workers and their facilities. This is supported by the results of interviews with residents of the housing which stated that the housing facilities provided were in decent condition, one house was occupied by 1 head of family and so far if there were complaints from workers regarding housing facilities, the unit of certification would respond and as soon as possible carry out repair.

In accordance with the description above, it can be concluded that the certification unit already has facilities and infrastructure for the welfare of workers in proper conditions and accessible to workers and their families.

### 6.2.5

Based on the results of field visits to employee housing, it is known that the certification unit has made it easier for workers and their families to obtain food sources by providing buildings for small businesses in each employee housing that workers can rent to sell their daily needs.



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

Then from the results of interviews with workers in plantations and factories as well as residents of houses in employee housing, it is known that they do not experience difficulties in obtaining food sources because they can shop at food stalls in residential areas. In addition, the location of the Estate and Mill is also close to traditional markets and villages, so that access to food and daily needs is very easy for workers to reach.

### 6.2.6

Currently the company uses wage calculations based on the 2022 Kampar District Minimum Wage in accordance with the Riau Governor's Decree Number Kpts.1272/XI/2021 which was stipulated on November 30<sup>th</sup>, 2021, which is IDR 3,047,470.58. In addition, the DLW calculation is refers to the actual and rational price around the certification unit location.

Calculation of prevailing wages & inkind benefits independently shown in the Prevailing Wage Calculation document for the 2022 Fiscal Year PT Ramajaya Pramukti and PT Buana Wiralestari Mas Region Kampar which was stipulated on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and has been approved by the CEO of PSM 5. Wages apply as basic wages, allowances such as THR and rice, facilities such as electricity, housing, water, schools, polyclinic facilities and services and child care. The calculation of prevailing wages & inkind benefits varies depending on the type of work and worker status (*PKWT*, *PT* 4A, *PT* 4B, *PT*3, *PT*2 and *PT*1), ranging from IDR 3,497,840 – IDR 4,062,627 / month. This calculation has a difference with the minimum wages of 14.8% - 33.3%.

## 6.2.7

Based on the results of a review of the employee list documents for October 2022, there are a total of 814 workers in the plantation and factory units (RRMM and RRME). Of the total workers, there are 171 PKWT workers who are employed by the unit of certification in the work of seeds, coconut quotes, garden field workers and factory (compound) cleaners. As for the other employees, they are workers with permanent employee status who are in the PT1 - PT4 group.

The certification unit has also reported the use of PKWT workers to the Office of Industry and Manpower, Bangkinang City, Kampar Regency. As an example of reporting PKWT workers in the RRMM unit on October 8<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

The results of interviews with harvester, workshop worker and factory operators' workers found that workers understand the recruitment system, worker status and the orientation period that must be passed before workers are appointed as permanent workers. These processes are stated to be quite fair and provide equal opportunities to work according to the abilities, skills and achievements of workers during the orientation period

Status: Comply

## 6.3

The unit of certification respects the rights of all personnel to form and join trade unions of their choice and to bargain collectively. Where the right to freedom of association and collective bargaining are restricted under law, the employer facilitates parallel means of independent and free association and bargaining for all such personnel. 6.3.1

The unit of certification has a policy regarding the formation of labor unions listed in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) document which was ratified on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. The policy explains the unit's commitment to giving freedom to workers to form collective bargaining and join trade unions. The GSEP policy is written in Indonesian so that workers can understand it.

The unit of certification has a workers' union that is incorporated in one SPSI forum as a forum for workers to convey their complaints or aspirations to the unit of certification. The following is the document for the establishment of a Trade Union:

- Proof of registration of SPS/PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRMM unit at the Office of Industry and Manpower, Bangkinang City, Kampar Regency with registration number 251/DSTK-SPPP-SPSI/2012/20 on October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012.
- Proof of registration of SPS/ PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRME unit at the Office of Industry and Manpower, Bangkinang City, Kampar Regency with registration number 251/DSTK-SPPP-SPSI/2012/09 on October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012.

Based on the results of interviews with representatives of labor unions, it is known that trade unions hold regular meetings to discuss complaints and aspirations expressed by workers. Then based on the results of interviews with workshop



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

workers in the RRME unit and security in the RRMM unit, information was obtained that workers can submit complaints or complaints through the trade union. If there is a dispute in terms of unfinished industrial relations between workers and the unit of certification, the union will be responsible for resolving the problem.

Based on a document review of the organizational structure and the list of labor union members, it is known that the plasma farmers are not registered as union members, this is because union activities are only for workers at PT RJP. Then, workers who work on farmer's land are not workers from the company. They were still the family members of the farmer.

However, based on the results of interviews with 5 plasma farmers it was found that they knew that there was a gender committee in the company. Each cooperative also has 1 companion assistant who functions as a communicator between the plasma farmers/cooperatives and the company. Farmers can submit complaints to the assistant which will later be submitted to the labor union.

# 6.3.2

The certification unit also shows documents of internal trade union meetings and bipartite meetings listed in the Minutes of Trade Union Meetings, including the following:

- Minutes of SPSI meeting in RRMM unit on August 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022 which discussed coaching for employees who violate the rules.
- Minutes of bipartite meeting in RRMM unit on August 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022, in which one of the agendas discussed policies and mechanisms for submitting annual leave permits.
- Minutes of SPSI meeting in RRME unit on September 16<sup>th</sup>, 2022, which discussed scholarships for children of outstanding employees.
- Minutes of bipartite meeting in RRME unit on December 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021, which discussed health protocols during the Covid-19 pandemic and vaccinations for all families living in employee housing.

## 6.3.3

Based on the verification of the organizational structure of the trade unions in each estate and factory unit, it is known that the workers' union officials in all estates and mills are not representatives of management/company staff. Then, based on the results of interviews with trade union representatives and union members, it is known that there is no intervention from the unit of certification in selecting or organizing trade union activities. This is in line with the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) which was ratified on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. It is stated that the unit of certification will not interfere with the activities of workers' organizations or trade union representatives.

Based on the results of interviews with workers, it is known that the company has given them the freedom to form and join trade unions. Then, union membership is voluntary without coercion. Of the several workers interviewed, some were union members and some were not.

Status: Comply

#### 6.4 Children are not employed or exploited.

### 6.4.1

The certification unit has a policy prohibiting the employment of minors contained in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) document which was approved on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. As this policy is known, the company prohibits the employment of children and will take action to prevent the use of child labor in all line of operations activities.

Based on the employee list for the October 2022 period, it is known that none of the employees were younger than 18 years old when they first started working. Then, based on the results of verification of work contract documents with local contractors, for example work agreement letter number LKL/RRME/I/2022/005-AngkutJJK, it is stated that the minimum age requirement for workers has been included, namely 18 years.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Based on interviews with representatives of trade unions and Kopkar Rama Sejahtera contractors, information was obtained that there had never been any issues regarding child labour. In addition, around the company area there are warnings informing the prohibition for children to be in the work location.

## 6.4.2

The unit of certification shows the 2022 Employee List documents for plantation and factory units (RRMM and RRME) where there are no children under the age of 18 who are employed. In addition, the company has also shown Recruitment SOP document number KHI-smart/001-00 which was approved on August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017, by the HR Managing Director. The SOP explains that in the labor recruitment process, the company does not accept prospective workers who are under 18 years of age. This is in line with job vacancy information documents, for example in the RRME unit for the period March 2022 which states the requirements for prospective workers who must be  $\geq$  18 years old.

Based on the interview with head of administration, it was explained that in the employee recruitment process an age screening will be carried out before going through an identity check (KTP or Birth Certificate) to ensure that the age requirements of workers are met and not violated.

### 6.4.3

Based on a review of the employee list document, the list of students who took part in field work practices and the results of interviews with management representatives, information was obtained that there were no young workers and students who carried out field work practices in the company's operational areas.

Based on the results of interviews with trade union representatives and management representatives, it is known that if there are students who do practical work in the field, they will be placed in non-hazardous jobs or as observers of plantation and factory activities. Because the goal is only to meet the needs of fulfilling the learning curriculum.

## 6.4.4

Socialization regarding child protection policies and the prohibition of child labor has been carried out in each plantation unit and factory. For example socialization at the RRMM unit on May  $18^{th} - 20^{th}$ , 2022 and at the RRME unit on February  $18^{th}$ , 2022. The company has also conducted outreach to contractor workers and external stakeholders which was held on May  $18^{th} - 20^{th}$ , 2022.

Based on the results of field observations in the plantation and factory areas, it is known that the company has a warning regarding the prohibition of child labor and the prohibition of children being in the company's operational areas.

Status: Comply

# There is no harassment or abuse in the workplace, and reproductive rights are protected.

#### 6.5.1

6.5

The company already has a policy on guaranteeing that workers are free from all forms of harassment, threats, persecution contained in the GAR Social and Environmental Policy (GSEP) which was ratified on September 8<sup>th</sup>, 2015, by the Head of Upstream, CEO – Downstream & Commercial, Executive Director & CFO and Managing Director of Sustainability & Strategic Stakeholder Engagement. To ensure that this policy is implemented, the company has a reporting mechanism in place when there is harassment in the workplace.

The unit of certification also shows Circular Letter Number Ref.017/HR-PSM5/01/2013 which has been in effect since January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2013. The document explains the policy of prohibiting acts of sexual harassment within the company's operational environment. Both of these policies have been socialized to workers in the plantation and factory units, for example the socialization at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, which was attended by 33 workers. This is in line with the results of interviews with workers who already know the flow of complaints if they do experience incidents of harassment at work.

Based on the results of interviews with workers and gender committee officials, information was obtained that workers can submit complaints through their direct superiors or through the gender committee. In addition, during the past year there were no cases of sexual harassment. This is supported by the absence of complaints regarding sexual harassment in the



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

minutes of gender committee meetings in all plantation and factory units during 2021 - 2022.

### 6.5.2

The company has policies related to pregnant women workers listed in the Collective Labor Agreement for the 2018-2020 period. Article IV point 6 states that companies are prohibited from employing pregnant women workers who, according to doctors, are dangerous to the health and safety of their wombs and themselves if they work between 23.00 and 07.00 (referring to the provisions of the Labor Law number 13 of 2003).

In addition, the company also has a policy regarding the protection of women's reproductive rights as stated in Circular Letter No. 002/CEO5-SE/03/2009 which was ratified on March 2, 2009 by CEO 5. The letter explains that female workers who are menstruating feel pain and based on a doctor's examination and inform the company that they are not required to work on the first and second days of menstruation (refers to the provisions of the Labor Law number 13 of 2003). This policy has been socialized in each unit, for example at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, which was attended by 33 workers.

Evidence of the implementation of this policy is listed in the recapitulation document for menstrual leave and maternity leave for 2022. For example, in the RRME unit there is 8 workers taking maternity leave.

Based on the results of interviews with the management of the gender committee, information was obtained that female workers have the right to leave for menstruation and maternity leave. The mechanism for granting menstrual leave is carried out by means of an examination first at the first aid post/clinic by the company doctor, then workers who apply for a menstrual leave permit must rest at the first aid post/clinic until the time they return from work. In addition, the source also stated that pregnant and newly born women workers should not do spray work or other work that is directly related to the management of chemicals.

## 6.5.3

The unit of certification has identified and carried out activities related to assessing the needs of young mothers listed in the Minutes of Identifying Needs of Postpartum Mothers for the 2022 period and has been approved by the Estate and Mill Manager. The document describes the needs and facilities for young mothers with the following details:

Needs	Facilities	
Time off for pregnant women before and after giving	Granting maternity leave rights for 1.5 months	
birth	before and after giving birth	
Not contaminated with chemicals	Prohibition of pregnant and lactating women	
	workers in spray work and work directly related to	
	the management of chemicals	
Places to breastfeed and express and store breast	t Provide a breastfeeding room for workers' children	
milk	who are breastfeeding at the daycare	
Child care at work	Provision of daycare facilities	

Based on the results of interviews with the management of the gender committee in each unit, information was obtained that young mothers were given special rest periods so they could breastfeed their children, pre and postnatal health check facilities at posyandu activities and were kept away from work that used chemicals when pregnant or just gave birth.

Based on interviews with management representatives, it is known that the assessment of the needs of new mothers is also intended for plasma farmers, plasma workers, farmer groups and cooperatives. Then, based on interviews with the management of the cooperative and 5 plasma farmers, information was obtained that they were aware of the policies in force at the company regarding the prohibition of pregnant/breastfeeding women workers who have contact with chemicals and special rest hours for pregnant/breastfeeding women workers. This statement is in accordance with the applicable assessment.

### 6.5.4

The company has SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction No. SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/03 which was ratified on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022, by the Head of Upstream. In Chapter 2, point 2.2.1 letter b, it is stated that "The company guarantees the anonymity of the reporter and whistleblower with the aim of reducing the risk of retaliation". The procedure explains that the steps for submitting complaints verbally and/or in writing are addressed to the management leadership. Maximum



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

response to workers is 2 weeks if approval from the department head is not required and 1 month if approval is required.

The company also has a Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food Business and Human Rights Policy which was ratified on December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019 by the Head of Policy and Compliance Division. In point 9 of the policy it is explained that "Respect and protect the rights of whistleblowers and human rights defenders".

These procedures and policies have been socialized in each plantation unit and mill, for example socialization at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and at the RRMM unit on May 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022. In addition, based on the results of interviews with day care workers, it was conveyed that complaints can be submitted to the direct supervisor, to the trade union or to the gender committee (specific complaints on women's issues) and the identity of the complainant will be kept confidential. This aims to provide space for all workers or stakeholders to be able to submit complaints comfortably if there are practices that are not in accordance with the ethical practice policy.

Status: Comply

6.6

#### No forms of forced or trafficked labour are used.

#### 6.6.1

The company shows the Sinarmas Agribusiness and Food Business and Human Rights Policy document which was approved on December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019, by the Head of Policy and Compliance Division. The document states that the company is committed to preventing the practice of forced labor or slavery and not using workers who are the result of human trafficking in all operational activities. This policy has been disseminated to workers in each plantation and factory unit, for example socialization at the RRME unit on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and to stakeholders (contractor workers and surrounding communities) on May 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

Then, based on the results of interviews with representatives of the Trade Unions, the following information was obtained:

- There were no acts of forced labor carried out by the company. For example, for harvesters who work every day for 7 hours of work. The unit of certification provides an output target (base) that can be obtained in less than 7 working hours. If the harvester obtains morebase, he will receive a harvest premium payment. But if they don't get results due to natural factors such as rain, they will not get a penalty. Then, based on the list of payments, harvesters have earned wages above the minimum wage.
- There is no retention of identity documents during the worker recruitment process.
- Every worker who works overtime always signs an overtime order.
- Payment of wages to workers is never late. Salary is given every 7th at the beginning of the month.

### 6.6.2

Based on the results of a review of the employee list document for the period October 2022, it is known that there is no use of foreign workers at PT Ramajaya Pramukti. The workforce in the company includes permanent workers (PT) and contract worker (PKWT) who come from Indonesia. Then from the results of interviews with representatives of the Trade Union and company representatives, it is known that there are no foreign workers in the company. The resource person also added information that all procedures related to human resource management have been implemented in the company's operational areas. Each worker has a work agreement that describes a specific job description and there is no replacement of the contract without prior consultation and approval of the worker.

#### Status: Comply

#### 6.7

# The unit of certification ensures that the working environment under its control is safe and without undue risk to health.

#### 6.7.1

The CH has a person in charge of occupational safety and health (OSH) in the RRMM, RRME and AJYP units through a OSH Committee decree which was ratified by the Head of the Riau Province Manpower and Transmigration. For example, there is OSH Committee Decree No. P2K3 No. Kep. 287/Disnakertrans-PK/SK-P2K3/VIII/2021 concerning ratification of OSH Committee at PT. RJP – Rama Rama Estate which was approved by the Head of the Riau Province Manpower and Transmigration District on August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2021 which is valid as long as there are no changes in the organizational structure. In the OSH Committee structure, it consists of a OSH Committee supervisor, namely regional control, a OSH Committee chairperson, an estate manager, a OSH Committee vice chairman, an assistant head of RRME, and a OSH Committee



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

secretary a general OSH expert. Secretary of OSH Committee on behalf of Juli Ansyah Decree of the Labour No. 5/4979/AS.02.04/VI/2020 regarding the designation of a general OSH Expert which was stipulated on June 05th, 2020 valid for 3 years from the date of stipulation, namely until April 13th, 2025. General OSH Expert personnel have OSH Expert Candidate Certificate No. Ser.17.4269/AK3/U/VI/2017 stipulated by the Director General for Development of Labor Inspection and OSH on June 05th, 2020 with OSH Expert authorization card No. Reg. 40311/PK3/AJ/2020/P1 dated June 05<sup>th</sup>, 2020 which is valid until June 05<sup>th</sup>, 2023.

The company has held regular meetings between OSH Committee management and employees which are held every month. For example, in the OSH Committee report for quarter III 2022, there are regular monthly meetings, including a meeting on September 30th, 2022 which was attended by all staff, 11 assistants and estate managers. During the meeting several things were discussed including consistency in the use of PPE to avoid work accidents.

Based on the description above, it shows that the unit of certification has a person in charge of Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) and records of periodic meetings between the person in charge and the workers are available

## 6.7.2

The CH has emergency and work accident response procedures in several policies including:

- SOP for handling work-related accidents and diseases (SOP/SMART/HESS-EHSD-10).
  - Scope includes handling and reporting work accidents and Occupational Diseases
  - Explanation of Work Accident Reporting: Investigation and disposition of the results of the investigation
  - An investigation is carried out so that the accident does not recur by using the Accident / Incident and Emergency Investigation Report form (F/SMART/HESS-EHSD/SADV/005/002).
  - Disposition of the results of the investigation: considering the results of the investigation in the form of follow-up recommendations for the improvement and prevention.
- SOP for Emergency Preparedness and Response (SOP/SMART/GENERAL/SADV/I/005). .
  - Scope: emergency preparedness and response activities in plantations, factories and other supporting units.
  - Emergencies : Types of emergencies include fire, explosion, land fire, earthquake, flood, spill of hazardous chemicals, confusion of chemicals through mouth, burst sewage pond embankment and riots

The CH already has a certified First Aid officer from the Manpower Office. For example, the Training for First Aid Officers held on June 17th – 19th, 2011 by UPT Corporate Hygiene Center OSH DKI Jakarta Provincial Manpower Office with certificate number 510/P3K/VII/11 Jul 08th, 2011. In addition, there was first aid training held internally by the company. including First Aid Training which was attended by Rama Rama Estate employees, Rama Rama POM employees and Amarta Java Plasma employees as many as 34 employees. Based on the results of field observations it is known that the Maintenance Foreman and the Harvest Foreman at the Rama Rama Estate have provided a complete first aid kit containing 21 items which are ready to be used as first aid if at any time a work accident occurs in the field.

In addition, in factory and office areas there are evacuation routes to assembly points according to the evacuation route map as one of the instructions in case of a situation emergency.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has emergency response procedures and work accidents that are clearly understood by all workers, there are workers in the field who have attended First Aid Training and records of all work accidents are kept and reviewed periodically

# 6.7.3

The CH has PPE in stock, including at the Rama Rama POM Warehouse, there are 11 pairs of PPE in the form of safety boots, 11 units of safety helmets, 15 units of safety glasses, 84 pairs of safety boots, 82 pairs of bintik cloth gloves and 16 units of ear plugs.

There was a PPE handover at the nursery on October 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022, namely masks, rubber gloves, aprons, and face shields to 4 employees.

In addition, the certification unit has a work program that has been prepared for 2022, including evaluation of the implementation of the OSH program, repair and maintenance programs and inspections for compliance with the use of PPE every month. The certification unit has carried out special health monitoring in February 2022 and periodic health checks in November 2022. The CH routinely reports the results of OSH Committee activities every 3 months and OSH Committee meetings are held every month

Based on the results of field observations at the grading station, loading ramp station, sterilizer station, boiler station and RSPO - 4006b/4.0/28042020



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

engine room station at RRMM, all employees have used PPE according to risk identification and are free of charge. In addition, based on observations at RRME and AJYP, there are rinse-house facilities for spray employees so that employees can return home clean. The rinse house has provided a rinse room for spray employees, emergency facilities in the form of an eye washer, fire extinguisher, etc. Also a place to store PPE and spray equipment.

Based on the description above, it shows that workers have used appropriate Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) and are provided free of charge. In addition, the certification unit has provided sanitation facilities for workers who use pesticides so that workers can remove PPE, clean themselves and put on their personal clothes

# 6.7.4

The certification unit already has a list of workers which also includes *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* participant numbers for all workers (including workers with *PT* and *PKWT* status/group) in each plantation unit and factory. As one example, based on a review of the October 2022 worker list document and proof of payment for *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* and *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* for the same period, it is known that companies have registered and paid all their workers in the *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* program, which consists of work accident benefits, death benefits, old age guarantee and pension guarantee via bank transfer with details as follows:

#### RRMM

- The list of workers in the RRMM unit for the period October 2022 is 161 workers.
- Proof of payment for *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* for the October 2022 period for a total of 161 workers on November 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022.
- Proof of payment for *BPJS Kesehatan* for the October 2022 period for a total of 161 workers and 531 workers' dependents on October 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

#### RRME

- The list of workers in the RRME unit for the period October 2022 is 653 workers.
- Proof of payment for *BPJS Ketenagakerjaan* for the October 2022 period for a total of 653 workers on November 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022.
- Proof of payment of *BPJS Kesehatan* for the October 2022 period for a total of 653 workers and 1156 workers' dependents on October 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

Based on the results of interviews with plantation and factory workers, it is known that the company has provided employment guarantees to all workers and health insurance to workers and their families (wife and children). The workers have held the *BPJS* card and know the registration number. The worker also added information that the *BPJS Kesehatan* card can be used for treatment when a family member is sick.

Based on the above, it can be concluded that the company has provided health services and protected all its workers with work accident insurance (*BPJS Ketenagakerjaan*) and health insurance (*BPJS Kesehatan*).

# 6.7.5

The CH has recorded all work accidents and stored and reviewed periodically, including in the 2022 FR & SR annual recapitulation report of PT. RJP RRME for the period Jan – Oct 2022 made by the SPO Officer on 10 November 2022 and approved by the Estate Manager. Work accident reports during this period show no work accidents, for example in October 2022 with a total of 656 employees, 26 working days, 849 non-effective working days, 3,633 hours of overtime, with a total of 117,082 working hours, the number of working hours of employees in a year 1,260,196 and there were no work accidents or lost workdays. Based on this, it produces FR and SR values of 0, this shows that employees are working in a safe area and have succeeded in mitigating the potential for work accidents in the field.

Based on the description above, it shows that the unit of certification has recorded work accidents using the Lost Time Accident (LTA) format.

### Status: Comply

### PRINCIPLE #7 PROTECT, CONSERVE AND ENHANCE ECOSYSTEMS AND THE ENVIRONMENT



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

# Pests, diseases, weeds and invasive introduced species are effectively managed using appropriate Integrated Pest Management (IPM) techniques.

#### 7.1.1

7.1

The company already has records or documents of observing and controlling pests and the use of registered pesticides, for example at RRME, namely:

- Based on the beneficial plant monitoring documents, it is known that the company has utilized beneficial plants as one of the implementations of integrated pest control, namely *Turnera Subulata* and *Antigonon Leptopus* as host plants for *UPDKS* predators. The company has a host plant maintenance program for the period January to October 2022 with 6 planned rotations until December 2022.
- Based on the Barn Owl Boxes monitoring document per. October 2022, it was discovered that the company had used Tyto alba as a method of biological pest control, for example at RRME there are Barn Owl Boxes scattered throughout the Division which are generally in good condition and are in active condition.
- The company has an integrated pest management work program for 2022, including a caterpillar census conducted every 2 months and a rat census conducted every 4 months. For example, there are results of the census of caterpillars in September 2022 in Divisions I, II, II, and IV RRME with no caterpillar pest attacks. Meanwhile, the percentage of rat infestations based on the results of the October 2022 census is only around 2%, so there is no need to control rat pests using rodenticides.

The pesticides used at the 2022 RRME include Roll Up 480 SL, the active ingredient Isopropyl Amina Glyphosate 480 g/l with the WHO 2009 classification Slightly hazardous (Class III) with RI distribution permits. 01030120042133 active period September 03<sup>rd</sup>, 2023 for controlling narrow leaf weeds. In addition, there is a pesticide brand Garlon 670, the active ingredient Triklopir Butoxy Ethyl Ester with an active distribution permit period of April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2023 for controlling broad leaf weeds and woody weeds.

The results of the field visit in Block A57 A58 Division I RRME found beneficial plants and in the RRME Nursery Area there were Barn owl boxes and these areas showed no signs of Plant Pest attacks.

Based on the explanation above, it is concluded that the unit of certification has an IPM Plan that is implemented and monitored to ensure effective pest control

# 7.1.2

Based on document review, interviews with the Estate Manager, and field observations at RRME and AJYP there were no invasive species used for plant pest control. The company controls plant pests and diseases including using biological methods by developing Beneficial Plants in the form of *Turnera Subulata* and *Antigonon Leptopus*, and these species are not invasive in Indonesia.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company does not use invasive species that are introduced according to applicable regulations

# 7.1.3

7.2

As explained in indicator 7.1.1, the units of certification at RRME and AJYP do not use fire to control pests and plant diseases. The company carries out EWS by means of a census of pests and diseases according to the determined rotation and census points. The company prioritizes the control of plant pests and diseases using biological methods, namely through the development of beneficial plants, including using the types *Turnera Subulata* and *Antigonon Leptopus*.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company does not use fire in controlling pests and plant diseases.

#### Status: Comply

Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, families, communities or the environment. 7.2.1

The CH has procedures related to the use of pesticides, including those contained in Immature Maintenance SOP No. SOP/SMART/MCAR/X/TA-PTB, July 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020. The SOP is a guide to ensure that all maintenance activities during the Immature period are carried out to maximize growth ahead of production. In addition, there is Mature Maintenance SOP No. SOP/SMART/MCAR/XII/TA-PTM, July 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020. The SOP is prepared as a guideline for carrying out Mature



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

maintenance activities in accordance with management policies and achieving company goals and environmental sustainability

In the use of pesticides, not all areas are sprayed with pesticides, but the areas that are sprayed are discs, pikul markets and collection point. To determine the need for spray volume per hectare, the company calibrates the spray equipment, nozzles, and road speed so that the dosage and volume of the spray solution is correct and not excessive. The company has determined the pesticides used for weed control, for example the active ingredient Glyphosate to control Imperata, broad and narrow leaf weeds, and the active ingredient Methyl Metsulfuron to control legume weeds, wild taro, ferns and young wood.

As for controlling pests and plant diseases, the company prioritizes biological methods, namely through the development of Beneficial Plants *Turnera Subulata* and *Antigonon Leptopus*.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has justification for using pesticides and prioritizes selective application methods to deal with targeted pests, weeds or diseases.

### 7.2.2

The company shows the realization of the use of pesticides in 2021 and 2022 with a graph of its decline until 2022 at RRME and AJYP. For example, the use of pesticides in RRME with the trademark Roll Up active ingredient Glyphosate in 2021 was 7,202.39 Lt and until October 2022 the use of Glyphosate was 6,602.08 Lt. In addition, there is the use of the Erkafuron 20 WG trademark herbicide, the active ingredient Methyl metsulfuron in 2021 180.55 Kg and 189.04 Kg in 2022. In general, until 2022 there will be a decrease in the use of herbicides, this is partly due to the maintenance of rotation of chemist and disc chemist treatments, effective field supervision and maintenance of the Mucuna Brachteata legume as a weed suppressor.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has records of the use of pesticides and their reduction to a certain extent by substituting environmentally friendly materials/using biological agents for the maintenance of plantation crops.

### 7.2.3

As explained in indicators 7.2.1 and 7.2.2 that the unit of certification at RBKE, NMAE and NSAE prioritizes pesticide products and methods of application selectively so that it shows a graph of a decrease in pesticide use. To determine the need for spray volume per hectare, the company calibrates the spray equipment, nozzles, and road speed so that the dosage and volume of the spray solution is correct and not excessive. To suppress the growth of weeds, the company developed a legume plant of the Mucuna Brachteata type. According to field observations, this plant grows in block E38 and E39 Division 5 RRME.

As for controlling pests and plant diseases, the company prioritizes biological methods, namely through the development of Beneficial Plants of the *Turnera Subulata* and *Antigonon Leptopus* types.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has minimized the use of pesticides according to the IPM plan

# 7.2.4

The unit of certification has procedures/policies related to pesticide mitigation contained in the Pest and Plant Disease Control procedure documents with document numbers SOP/SMART/MCAR/VII/TA-HPT that HPT control must be in accordance with the results of the census. This census system includes the detection and counting of new attacks of pests and plant diseases which is carried out continuously throughout the plantation area, making it useful for monitoring the main pests of oil palm such as leaf pests (fire caterpillars and bagworms), rats, tiratabha, termites and diseases. oil palm plants. Pest control is carried out if the census results show moderate to severe attack categories. In addition, Plant pest control prioritizes biological methods including the development of Beneficial Plants of the *Turnera Subulata and Antigonon Leptopus* types.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company does not use pesticides preventively to prevent pests and diseases

7.2.5

The CH has a commitment to reduce the use of paraquats, including in the Memorandum of President Director No.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

044/PD/IX/2014 dated November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2014 concerning the use of paraquats. The memorandum contains the company's commitment to reduce paraquat by ±30% starting in 2015 and no longer use Paraquat in 2018. In addition, on August 13<sup>th</sup>, 2015, the President Director issued memorandum No. 032/PD/VIII/2016 concerning the Use of Paraquat which states that since early 2016 there has been no more use of paraquats to eradicate weeds. On December 16, 2015, the President Director issued memorandum No. 050/PD/XII/2015 to MDO, MD SVC, CFO, CEO, Dir Proc, VPA and Div. Head of CPRC regarding paraquat stock. In the memo, MDO and MD SVC were asked to coordinate to arrange the return of all remaining paraquat stock at the end of 2015 to PT. Rolimex. All VPAs must ensure that by early 1 January 2016 there is no further use of paraquats.

Based on the results of field observations, interviews with field supervisors and stock taking of paraquat at RBKE, NMAE and NSAE warehouses that this Paraquat type pesticide is no longer used in the certification unit.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company does not use pesticides that are included in the World Health Organization (WHO) Class 1A or 1B list or are included in the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions and paraquat

# 7.2.6

The CH can show that pesticide applicators are carried out by employees who have attended pesticide training. The following are some of the trainings that have been conducted internally by the company:

- MSDS training, Toxic and Hazardous Materials and Toxic and Hazardous Materials Waste emergency response and pesticide management at RRME on July 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022 which was attended by 12 RRME Division 2 maintenance employees
- Toxic and Hazardous Materials and Toxic and Hazardous Materials Waste and OSH training at RRME on September 29<sup>th</sup>, 2022 which was attended by 8 RRME Division 1 spray employees

Based on the description above, it shows that pesticides are applied by employees who have attended pesticide training.

## 7.2.7

Based on the results of field observations in the RRME chemical warehouse and AJYP, pesticides are placed in separate places in rooms with walls, rooms equipped with adequate exhaust vents and ventilation, washing facilities available and MSDS available. In addition, pesticides are not mixed with other materials, there are facilities for mixing pesticides, there are emergency response facilities such as eyes washers and sufficient sand, Toxic and Hazardous Materials warnings and symbols, and there is an MSDS.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company already has a place to store pesticides with the best practices

# 7.2.8

Unit of certification can show documents for recording and monitoring used pesticide containers by using a logbook of incoming and outgoing goods at the Agrochemical warehouse. In addition, the company also has a pesticide storage procedure contained in Waste Management SOP Number SOP/SMART/LEMS-EHSD/SADV/I002 which was approved by the Sustainability Division Head on July 1, 2014. The procedure describes pesticide storage mechanism carried out according to recommendations provided in MSDS, placement of materials chemicals that have dissimilar characteristics must be separated according to MSDS recommendations, preparation and release of chemicals is carried out first in first out (FIFO), chemical containers must have labels, chemicals are only issued on request approved by the authorities and record storage and release well-documented agrochemicals (including pesticides). Unit of certification has also socialized to agrochemical application officers regarding the ban on the use of hazardous waste packaging including used pesticide packaging on March and June 2022.

Based on field observations at the agrochemical warehouse and hazardous waste storage area at Ramarama Mill and Ramarama Estate, it is known that the pesticide storage area is specially provided with adequate ventilation and an isolated location. Used pesticide packages classified as Hazardous Waste were also found stored in a well-monitored Hazardous Waste storage warehouse which was then handed over to licensed collectors. Unit of certification shows last hazardous waste was transported on 26 October 2022, which PT Primanru Jaya did as a licensed hazardous waste transporter.

Based on interviews with pesticide application officers at Ramarama Mill and Ramarama Estate, it was found that all containers used for pesticide packaging were returned and sent to the Hazardous Waste Warehouse and were not used



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

for purposes other than pesticide application activities. All used packaging containers, work tools and work clothes are stored in a special storage area, so that no contaminated items are taken home. The results of observations in the employee housing area showed that there was no reused pesticide packaging.

## 7.2.9

Weed and Plant Pest control at RRME and AJYP is done manually and chemist. Based on interviews with the chemist foreman of the RRME nursery and field observations at the RRME nursery, it is known that pesticides are sprayed using a knapsack sprayer and have never sprayed pesticides through the air.

Based on the information above, it shows that the company does not spray pesticides through the air.

## 7.2.10

The CH has conducted regular health checks every 1 year, while special health checks for employees who handle pesticides every 6 months. For example, there are special health checks for employees who handle pesticides, including for pesticide workers in warehouses, spray foremen, pesticide applicators, pesticide mixing operators, etc. The following is data on employees who have carried out special inspections at RRME and RRMM according to the number of employees with the inspection time period in 2022:

ESTATE/MILL	Total	Periodic MCU	Special MCU		
	Employee		AUDIOMETRI	CHOLINESTERASE	SPIROMETRI
Rama Rama Mill	170	170	22	8	42
Rama Rama Estate	495	495	-	44	50

Based on the results of periodic health checks and special health checks at RRME and RRMM, there were no employees whose health status had decreased due to pesticides, so there was no medical recommendation for all pesticide applicator employees. The RRME and RRMM paramedic team recommends all pesticide applicators to keep wearing full PPE while working, reduce smoking and eat nutritious food so that the body is maintained healthy.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has a record of the results of a special medical examination for pesticide operators and evidence of follow-up on the results of the inspection

# 7.2.11

The CH has procedures and policies related to pesticides, including prohibiting pregnant women, nursing mothers and workers with poor health from working in jobs that use pesticides. Based on the results of interviews with nursery employees in RRME, it is known that female employees who are pesticide applicators are required to check themselves at the clinic once a month so that pregnant women are not allowed to do work related to pesticides.

Based on the description above, it shows that there is no work related to pesticides carried out by employees under the age of 18, pregnant or breastfeeding women

# Status: Comply

#### 7.3

# Waste is reduced, recycled, reused and disposed of in ways that are environmentally and socially responsible manner.

### 7.3.1

Unit of certification has identified waste from operational activities contained in the F/SMART/LEMS-EHSD/SADV/001/001 document. The identification is grouped based on the activity that generates waste, name of waste, code of waste, type of solid or liquid, and its management. Determination and classification of waste codes using Government Regulation number 22 of 2021. Unit of certification also has several procedures related to waste management and utilization listed in Waste Management SOP document Number SOP/SMART/LEMS-EHSD/SADV/I002 which was approved by the Sustainability Division Head. dated July 1, 2014. The procedure explains, among others:

- Liquid waste quality testing is carried out at the outlet in accordance with the company's internal provisions and laws and regulations and reports the results of the liquid waste testing to the relevant agencies.
- Emissions and ambient air quality testing is carried out in accordance with company internal and statutory regulations and reports the results of emission and ambient testing to the relevant agencies



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

- Chemical or agrochemical packaging waste is collected then rinsed and recorded in a logbook of former chemical
  packaging. After that, the waste is stored in a designated place and can be reused for similar activities and/or returned
  to the supplier and/or in accordance with the MSDS. The remaining rinse water is reused for the process of mixing
  agrochemicals.
- Hazardous waste in the form of used oil, used batteries, used oil filters, Hazardous contaminated cloth rags and other types of Hazardous waste produced, is managed by being collected at a licensed Hazardous waste storage and handed over to a licensed third party.
- Medical waste in the form of used syringes, expired drugs, and others is treated like hazardous waste and is carried out in collaboration with a licensed third party for destruction.
- Shell and fiber waste is used for boiler fuel
- Empty bunch are applied as organic fertilizer in oil palm plantations.
- Boiler ash produced can be applied to paving roads or applied to land.
- Domestic solid waste in the form of household and office waste is disposed of at the Final Waste Disposal Site (Landfill).

In the realization of waste management, it is divided into several types based on the characteristics of the waste it produces, including:

### Hazardous and Toxic Waste

In managing hazardous and toxic waste, the company does not reuse it, but only temporarily stores located at RRMM and RRME. Unit of certification also has a hazardous waste storage area that has permits, including:

 Permit of Hazardous and Toxic Waste Management for temporary storage activities for PT Ramajaya Pramukti based on One Stop Investment and Services Office of Kampar Regency Decree Number 503/Per.B/2020/21 dated 18 August 2020 and is valid for 5 years. The permit refers to Recommendation Letter from Environmental Service number 660/DLH-PPKL/REK-LB3/2020/27 dated 29 June 2020. The permit is valid for 2 warehouses owned by the company, including RRMM (N 00° 32' 07.9" and E 101° 04' 36.6") and RRME (N 00° 33' 6.394" and E 101° 06' 52.817").

The waste stored in temporary storage will then be transported by a licensed party every 3 months. The latest transportation is evidenced through electronic manifest document and the minutes of transportation carried out on 26 October 2022 for PT Ramajaya Pramukti by PT Primanru Jaya which is a licensed party. Unit of certification can show a cooperation agreement with the carrier, which is based on Agreement Number 150/EPMD/SPK-Pengelolaan LB3/RJP-PJ/IX/2022 for PT Ramajaya Pramukti which was made on 22 September 2022 and valid until 21 September 2025. Unit of certification can also show the legality documents of the carrier such as a valid transportation permit from Ministry of Environment and Forestry, a special freight transportation permit from the Ministry of Transportation that is still valid, Business Identification Number which is still valid as well as agreement between the transporter and the licensed processing/utilization party.

Unit of certification can also show documents for storing and handling Hazardous Waste in accordance with their SOPs and Government Regulation Number 22 of 2021. These documents include manifest, balance sheet, and logbook. Based on the results of the document review by comparing the manifest, balance sheet and logbook, it can be seen that the data on waste transported on 26 October 2022 is in accordance with data recorded in the balance sheet and logbook for period before transportation is carried out. Similarly, comparison between months after the transportation was carried out (October 2022) starting from empty. Unit of certification records all waste that enters and leaves temporary storage properly so that waste management data can be tracked easily and there are no recording differences.

Result of field visit to hazardous waste temporary storage in RRMM and RRME also show that unit of certification has carried out hazardous waste management quite well. All obligations listed in waste storage permit have been fulfilled, such as availability of fire extinguishers, showers, eyewash, coordinates, alarms, first aid kits, oil traps and appropriate labeling. In addition to good lighting and air ventilation, unit of certification also has drainage channels on the outside of storage to anticipate pollution to the surrounding environment. Result of interview with storage managers also show that managers fully understand procedure for hazardous waste management and mitigation actions in the event of potential pollution. Unit of certification has also reported result of hazardous waste management which is carried out quarterly with evidence of Hazardous Waste Management Report for PT Ramajaya Pramukti for the third quarter of 2022, which was reported to Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency on 22 November 2022.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

#### Non-hazardous and toxic waste

Non-hazardous waste such as domestic waste and used fertilizer sacks is managed in the form of reuse for goods that can still be used. In addition, waste that cannot be reused will be collected, if it still has economic value such as scrap metal and used tires, it will be sold to parties who cooperate with unit of certification. Non-hazardous waste that cannot be reused will be disposed of in landfills. Transportation of non-hazardous waste from employee housing or emplacement areas is carried out twice a week using dump trucks and immediately disposed of in landfills, and when the landfill is full, stockpiling will be carried out and signboard marking the opening and closing dates will be installed. Unit of certification has a policy regarding the prohibition of burning waste, including in landfill areas.

Result of field observations in landfill and housing complex area showed that there were no traces of combustion. All domestic waste was disposed of in waste collection tanks scattered throughout the building with the classification of organic and inorganic waste types. Result of interview with resident of housing complex also stated that unit of certification routinely carried out socialization related to domestic waste management, either directly through meetings, or indirectly by installing signboards prohibiting burning trash and littering.

### Liquid, Solid and Air Waste

Solid waste from the FFB processing process in the form of shells and fiber is reused by unit of certification as a substitute for fossil fuels (solar) for power generation in boilers, while for empty fruit bunches, it is used to substitute fertilizer applied to plantation land. Some of the solid waste in the form of shells is also sent or sold, while for the empty bunch, some is given to the community as plasma plantation management to be used as fertilizer. Data on solid waste utilization is explained in more detail in indicator 7.9.1. In domestic liquid waste management, unit of certification also has Permit for Disposal of Domestic Wastewater into Surface Water for PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRMM unit based on Decree of Head of Environmental Agency of Kampar District Number KPTS.660/DLH-PPKL/REK-LD/2020/38 which was ratified on 24 August 2020 and valid for 5 years.

Unit of certification also utilizes POME by applying it to land application for fertilizer substitution. The regulation and management of land application are explained in more detail in indicator 7.8.3. As for air waste, unit of certification has not made a common use for air waste, namely the Biogas Plan. So far, the management related to air waste has only been limited to measuring air quality from waste-producing sources such as WWTP, Boilers and Gensets.

# 7.3.2

Based on interview result with managers of Hazardous Waste Storage in RRMM and RRME, it was found that they had an understanding of the handling of waste disposal, including domestic waste and hazardous waste management in accordance with unit of certification procedures. Result of interview with workers living in housing complex area also stated that waste management carried out by unit of certification was very good and regular. Trash cans are provided properly, all waste disposal facilities have also been provided by unit of certification such as organic and non-organic waste bins that will be replaced if damaged, hazardous waste storage and landfills. The resource persons also understand very well how to separate the types of waste they produce and what types of waste should not be reused. The respondent's understanding of waste management is the result of routine and consistent socialization and training as evidenced by the minutes that were held in March 2022, to all staff and employees of RRME and AJYP. Field observations in the residential area of RRMM and RRME also showed that the housing conditions were quite clean and there was not a lot of scattered garbage.

# 7.3.3

Unit of certification does not carry out open burning to destroy waste. This can be proven from field observation result in housing complex and landfill in RRMM and RRME, no traces of burnt waste were found. Result of interview with workers also stated that they had never burned waste because they were aware of the prohibition on burning activities and the sanctions they would receive if they burned them. Organic waste from housing and inorganic waste is disposed of in the bins that have been provided, then transported every 2 times a week and disposed of in landfills and then buried when it is full. Result of field observation in housing complex areas also show many warnings to prohibit waste burning activities as well as the dangers that can arise from burning activities. Interview result with management also explained that the regulations regarding the prohibition of burning have been understood by all workers and strict action would be taken if they violated them.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

#### Status: Comply

# Practices maintain soil fertility at, or where possible improve soil fertility to, a level that ensures optimal and sustained yield.

#### 7.4.1

7.4

The CH shows documents related to soil fertility management procedures contained in the Management Committee Agronomy and Research document Number (MCAR SOP/SMART/MCAR/V/TA-TNM effective date 15 July 2020 concerning stages and work instructions for oil palm plantations, as follows:

- SOP for Fertilization (Doc. No. SOP/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA-PPK, dated 15 July 2020. The SOP was prepared as a
  guideline for conducting fertilization in accordance with management policies. The SOP explains the process of
  Fertilizing Seedlings, Immature Plants (TBM) and Nuts Implementation of Mature Fertilization (Inorganic Fertilization,
  and Utilization of Palm Oil by Products).
- Handling of Nutrient Deficiencies (Doc. No. LAMP/IX/TA-PPK/01 Handling of Nutrient Deficiencies, dated 15 July 2020, which explains the symptoms, causes and measures to prevent nutrient deficiencies of Nitrogen (N), Phosphorus (P), Potassium (K), Magnesium (Mg), Copper (Cu), Iron (Fe), Boron (B), as well as observations of deficiencies in the field and categories of observations of deficiency symptoms in the field
- Work Instructions for Fertilizing Peanuts (Doc. No. IK/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA-PPK/02-Peanut Fertilization, dated 15 July 2020, covers Pj and Cm Peanut Fertilization and Mb Peanut Fertilization. There is an Appendix I to Pj and Mb Peanut Fertilization. Cm and Mb
- Work Instructions for Inorganic Fertilization at TBM (Doc. No. IK/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA-PPK/03-Inorganic Fertilization at TBM, July 15 2020.
- Work Instructions for Fertilizing Oil Palm Empty Bunches at Immature Area (Doc. No. IK/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA-PPK/04-EFB Fertilization at Immature Area, July 15 2020, including preparation of manual Empty Bunches loading and ecer tools, preparing retail personnel and loading Empty Bunches onto the means of transport, Empty Bunches application and checking the results of the application.

The CH at RRME and AJYP have managed soil fertility, including through organic and inorganic fertilization, preparation of fronds in dead fields and planting legumes to maintain soil moisture. This is in accordance with field observations that in Block A58 Division 1 RRME there is an EFB.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has records of the implementation of good cultivation practices to manage soil fertility so that yields are optimal and have minimal impact on the environment

# 7.4.2

The CH has leaf and soil analysis procedures as the basis for the fertilization program as stated in work instructions number IK/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA-PPK/06 concerning Soil Sampling Units (SSU) and work instructions no. IK/SMART/MCAR/IX/TA -PPK/05 concerning Leaf Sampling Leaves (LSU).

The certification units at RRME and AJYP have conducted leaf analysis and soil analysis as the basis for fertilization. For example, in RRME there is Soil Analysis Result no. 237/TANAH/AL/ANLZ/10/22 which was conducted on October 28, 2022. The soil samples used were 15 samples by analyzing the soil conditions, namely Texture, pH, C Org, N Tot, P, K, Mg, Alkaline Exchange, P Bray, CEC, H-Al exchange.

The implementation of leaf analysis was carried out by Anaytical Lab SMARTRI on April 11 2022. 37 leaf samples were used to analyze nutrient content, including N P K Mg Ca B Cl

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has records of leaf and soil analysis activities on a regular basis to monitor and manage changes in soil fertility and plant health

# 7.4.3

The unit of certification has utilized empty fruit bunches and POM liquid waste as an alternative method for managing soil fertility and optimizing non-organic fertilizers based on leaf analysis and soil analysis which are conducted regularly. For example, the certification unit has carried out fertilization at RRME in accordance with predetermined recommendations, including the use of fertilizer in 2<sup>nd</sup> semester of 2022, it is known that Urea fertilization is 114,150 Tons with an application area of 699.08 Ha, RP Fertilizer 30 Tons with an application area of 729.80 Ha, MOP Fertilizer 138,900 application area of 616.30 Ha and NPK 12 Fertilizer totaling 187,200 tons of application covering an area of 713.12 Ha.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

In the period from January to October 2022 there were 220,031 m3 of Liquid Waste Applications at RRME which were applied to an area of 1,220.48 Ha with a rotation of 5.55 rotations for liquid waste applications. Apart from that, there are also 48,580 tonnes of empty applications at RRME for an area of 1,144.55 hectares.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company already has a strategy for recycling empty fruit bunches, liquid waste and optimizing non-organic fertilizers

# 7.4.4

The CH has conducted leaf and soil analysis as a basis for 2022 fertilizer application at RRME and AJYP. For example, leaf and soil analysis has been carried out at RRME as follows:

- Soil analysis is carried out by Analytical lab. SMARTRI-Bogor Section on August 13<sup>th</sup>, 2021 with 34 samples analyzing the content of Texture (Hydrometry), pH (pH meter), Organic C, Total N, P, K, Mg, Exchange Base, P Bray, CEC and H-AI Exchange.
- Leaf analysis is carried out by the Analytical lab. Section SMARTRI-Bogor on March 31st, 2021 with 74 samples analyzing the content of N, P, K, Mg, Ca, B, Cu, Zn, Mn, Fe and Cl.

Based on the results of the analysis of leaves and soil above, data on fertilization recommendations and fertilizer progress in the second half of 2022 were obtained, including at NSAE, as follows:

Fautili-au	Recommendation		Actual	
Fertilizer	Kg	Area (Ha)	Kg	Area (Ha)
Urea	72,600	538.01	72,600	538.01
MOP	126,600	653.54	126,600	653.54
TSP	1,250	33.99	1,250	33.99
Kieserite Granular	9,400	94.23	9,400	94.23
Dolomit	1,550	17.73	1,550	17.73

Based on the description above, it shows that the company already has records of fertilizer use.

Status: Comply

### 7.5

### Practices minimise and control erosion and degradation of soils.

### 7.5.1

Based on the results of the 2019 soil survey and a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map made by the PMNP Division of PT. SMART, It is known that the unit certification area does not have areas with steep slopes but is on a slope of 0 - 40% or  $0 - 22^{\circ}$ . In addition, there are 4 soil classifications namely Typic Haplosaprist, Typic Endoaquepts, Aquic Dystrudepts, and Typic Dystrudepts. For example, in RRME and AJYP there are no areas with the Typic Haplosaprist classification, so they have a land suitability class that includes the marginally appropriate category (S2) and has the potential to be planted with oil palm.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has maps that identify marginal and vulnerable lands, including land with steep slopes

# 7.5.2

In accordance with Indicator 7.5.1, there are no areas with steep slopes in the RRME and AJYP units of certification. Based on a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map prepared by the PMNP Division of PT. It is known from SMART that the certification unit area does not have areas with steep slopes but is on a slope of 0 - 40% or  $0 - 22^{0}$ . Replanting activities at RRME have been carried out since 2019.

Based on the description above, it shows that replanting of oil palm is not carried out extensively on steep slopes according to applicable regulations

### 7.5.3

In accordance with Indicator 7.5.1, there are no areas with steep slopes in the units of certification in the RRME and AJYP. Based on a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map prepared by the PMNP Division of PT. SMART, It is known that the area



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

of the certification unit does not have an area with a steep slope but is on a slope of 0 - 40% or  $\overline{0 - 220}$ . The unit of certification has not carried out new plantings since 2002. Currently the unit of certification is in the process of replanting work which began in 2019 at RRME.

Based on the description above, it shows that there is no new planting of oil palm carried out on steep slopes according to applicable regulations

#### Status: Comply

# 7.6

Soil surveys and topographic information are used for site planning in the establishment of new plantings, and the results are incorporated into plans and operations.

#### 7.6.1

Based on the results of the 2019 soil survey and a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map made by the PMNP Division of PT. SMART, It is known that the unit certification area does not have areas with steep slopes but is on a slope of 0 - 40% or  $0 - 22^{\circ}$ . In addition, there are 4 soil classifications namely Typic Haplosaprist, Typic Endoaquepts, Aquic Dystrudepts, and Typic Dystrudepts. For example, in RMME and AJYP there are no areas with the Typic Haplosaprist classification, so they have a land suitability class that is included in the marginally appropriate category (S2) and has the potential to be planted with oil palm.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has evidence of long-term land suitability for oil palm cultivation, soil maps or soil surveys that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep slopes, in planning and operating

## 7.6.2

In accordance with indicator 7.6.1 it is known that the unit of certification does not carry out extensive planting on marginal and fragile soils but planting activities are carried out in accordance with the best practice soil management plan. Based on the results of the 2019 soil survey and a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map made by the PMNP Division of PT. SMART, It is known that there are 4 soil classifications in the unit certification area, namely Typic Haplosaprist, Typic Endoaquepts, Aquic Dystrudepts, and Typic Dystrudepts. For example, in RRME and AJYP there are no areas with the Typic Haplosaprist classification, so they have a land suitability class that includes the marginally appropriate category (S2) and has the potential to be planted with oil palm. The certification unit has not carried out new plantings since 2002. Currently the certification unit is in the process of replanting work which began in 2019 at RRME.

Based on the description above, it shows that the unit of certification does not carry out extensive planting on marginal and fragile soils, but planting is carried out in accordance with the best practice soil management plan

# 7.6.3

Based on the results of the 2019 soil survey and a 1:50,000 scale semi-detailed soil map made by the PMNP Division of PT. SMART, It is known that the unit certification area is on a slope of 0 - 40% or  $0 - 22^{\circ}$ . In addition, there are 4 soil classifications namely Typic Haplosaprist, Typic Endoaquepts, Aquic Dystrudepts, and Typic Dystrudepts. For example, in RRME and AJYP there are no areas with the Typic Haplosaprist classification, so they have a land suitability class that includes the marginally suitable category (S2) and has the potential to be planted with oil palm. Based on the results of field observations at RRME and AJYP, several low land areas, the certification unit has made water channels inside the block to flow to collection channels parallel to the collection road and main road so that water can flow and not stagnate in the middle of the block.

Based on the description above, it shows that the company has used soil and topographical survey information as a guide in planning drainage and irrigation systems, roads and other infrastructure.

	Status: Comply	
7.7		
No new j	planting on peat, regardless of depth after November 15th, 2018 and all peatlands are manag	jed responsibly.
7.7.1, 7.7	7.2, 7.7.3, 7.7.4, 7.7.5, 7.7.6 & 7.7.7	

Based on the results of a study of the AJYP In-depth Soil Map document with a scale of 1:50,000 Document Number 1187/202/PMNP/XI/11 and the results of the 2019 soil survey at the RRME made by the PMNP Division PT. SMART, it is known that the area of the certification unit consists of 3 soil classifications namely Typic Endoaquepts, Aquic Dystrudepts,



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Typic Dystrudepts and there are no areas classified as Typic Haplosaprist or other peat so this indicator cannot be applied.

#### Status: Comply

#### Practices maintain the quality and availability of surface and ground water

#### 7.8.1

7.8

Based on the 1993 ANDAL, RKL-RPL 1996, the results of the 2011 HCV identification, as well as river flow maps and water sources, it can be seen that there are several water source points in the operational area, namely Kuok River and Lembu River which are within the scope of RRME and the Kenantan River, Kuok River, and Lembu River which are within the scope of Amartha Jaya Plasma. Based on this document, it is also known that water source management plan is to test the guality of surface water on Kuok River and Lembu River every 6 months, monitoring wells every 6 months and drill wells every 1 year. All tests were carried out by a KAN accredited laboratory (LP-335-IDN). Related to this, unit of certification shows the results of testing the quality of surface water for the period of Semester I 2022 which was carried out on 04-15 March 2022. Unit of certification carried out surface water tests with 22 indicators carried out at 4 sample points, namely upstream and downstream of Kuok River and Lembu River. Based on the analysis of the test results for all these locations, it shows that there are several parameters of the test results that are not in accordance with the applicable guality standards, namely Government Regulation Number 22 of 2021 class 2. Parameters that are not in accordance with the guality standards include BOD. This is because the value originating from the upstream of the river is not in accordance with the quality standard. Based on the analysis of the Landsat map, it can be seen that the upstream part of the river has been dominated by oil palm plantations and community settlements. Unit of certification stated that to reduce the pollutant load that enters their management area. Vetiver Grass and Guatemala Grass are planted to reduce the rate of infiltration of pollution into water bodies.

Unit of certification also does not limit access to clean water, and all workers also have access to adequate clean water. Based on the results of field observations in the residential area of RRME as well as interviews with fertilizer workers, spraying workers, and harvest workers, information was obtained that clean water facilities for housing were obtained from drilled wells provided for every 2 houses. Drinking water testing is also carried out by the company to see the quality of drinking water taken from drilled wells carried out by a KAN accredited laboratory (LP-335-IDN) on 04-15 March 2022. The results of testing the quality of drinking water also show that all parameters of the test results are still in accordance with the standards. The applicable quality is the Regulation of the Minister of Health Number 32 of 2017. Meanwhile, the results of the monitoring well test will be explained in indicator 7.8.3.

Unit of certification also has a river border management plan which is described in the SOP procedure for Water Resources Management and Monitoring number SOP/SMART//BCOS-EHSD/SADV/I/004. For those with the status of rivers and tributaries, follow the rules, namely the width of the river border is 50 meters for each side of the river. Based on the results of document verification and field observations to several sampling locations, it shows that the company has carried out activities in an effort to improve water quality, including:

- Conduct outreach to all employees and the surrounding community to maintain water quality.
- Maintain the cleanliness of the environment around water sources so that sources of pollution can be minimized.
- Create a program to improve water quality in stages with the provisions of the applicable laws and regulations.
- Report the results of the examination in accordance with the provisions of the applicable laws and regulations.
- Testing the quality of river water and drilled wells listed in the RKL-RPL report
- Management of erosion and surface water runoff, management of water in the lowlands and monitoring of surface water quality as stated in the implementation of *RKL-RPL* every semester
- Management of riverbanks and water sources in the form of reservoirs.
- Waste water management using WWTP and its utilization in licensed application areas as well as monitoring the quality
  of wastewater and monitoring wells
- Monitoring of water use for palm oil processing and evaluation of its use.
- Planting of plant species on riverbanks such as *Trembesi*, Waru, Guava, Durian, Bamboo, *Gelam*, Verifier Grass and Guatemala Grass.

7.8.2



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Unit of certification has procedures related to identification, management and maintenance of water sources and quality which are listed in SOP for Water Resources Management and Monitoring number SOP/SMART//BCOS-EHSD/SADV/I/004. The procedure explains several things related to the management of river borders and other water sources, such as for example in order to protect water resources, determining the width of river borders following Presidential Decree No 32 of 1990, carried out border protection, carried out socialization to all parties involved in plantation operational activities to participate in carrying out water protection activities, making boundary markings, and monitoring water resources. Unit of certification also has an identification of a surface water flow map in the form of a map with a scale of 1:70,000 which includes the scope of certification, namely RRME and AJYP. All river boundaries within the RRME are designated as conservation areas, while those in AJYP are designated as potential HCV areas where management is similar to the own Estate.

Unit of certification also explained the efforts to manage river borders and other water sources that have been carried out such as periodically monitoring the condition of river borders from potential pollution and fires every month, testing surface water quality standards to ensure river water quality is still within normal limits every semester, as well as marking the boundary of the chemical application area in red. In addition, unit of certification also conducts socialization to employees and the surrounding community in conservation efforts which can be proven based on the minutes of socialization to workers on 18 February 2022 and to the community on 5 July 2022. The results of interviews with spraying and fertilizing workers at RRME and KOPSA Sibuak Jaya also stated that they were aware of the rules regarding chemical application limits, prohibition of washing items contaminated with chemicals on rivers and other activities that have a negative impact on water sources.

Unit of certification has also planted woody plants along Kuok River and Lembu Rivers. This is shown on results of field observations in the HCV area of Petapahan River Riparian Block E32/33, Block D26, and Block F42 Division 5 as well as Kuok River Riparian Block A61 Division 1 RRME, it shows that several activities have been carried out by the company as a form of protection for the river border area, such as:

- Placing warnings on no hunting, HCV areas, no chemical application and logging and burning of land.
- Do not apply chemicals in the HCV area with a distance of ± 50 meters on each side of the river.
- Marking management area boundaries (chemical application) with red markings on oil palm trees and HCV area markers.
- Enrichment by planting local crops
- Perform manual maintenance on oil palm trees that are still being harvested.

Based on the results of field and document verification, it is known that the company can show Landsat images from July 2005 to June 2013 where there is no change in the shape of the river channel. This was also confirmed through field visits such as the Petapahan River Border and Kuok River Border.

Based on the results of interviews with company management and a study of the company's Records of Planting documents, the company started planting oil palm since the 1990s. The company conducted an HCV assessment in 2011 based on the Report on the Identification of the High Conservation Value Management Plan and Monitoring Plan. Based on the document, the recommendations for managing the riparian area are planning revegetation of the buffer area around the riverbank, making warning boards for the preservation of the area, reducing plantation operations around the area, not carrying out activities that use chemicals in the riparian area, as well as socialization to employees and the surrounding community regarding the preservation of the river border area. The results of field observations to the Petapahan River Border and Kuok River Border showed that there were palm trees with a planting distance of <50 m from the river border, planting bamboo, installing HCV warning boards, and setting up chemical application limit markers. During field observations, there were also no indications of the application of chemicals such as fertilizers and pesticides to the riparian area as far as 50 meters to the right and left.

Based on the directives from Environmental Management and Monitoring Plan (*RKL-RPL*) Matrix on AMDAL in 1993 document, the company has conducted river water quality tests in collaboration with laboratories accredited by accreditation body at 4 points, namely the inlet and outlet of Kuok River and Lembu River. Based on the results of a review of the RKL-RPL Implementation Report for the first semester of 2022, the river water quality tests which were last conducted in March 2022 showed that the water quality parameters at the inlet and outlet of the Lembu River were in accordance with the





#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

quality standards stipulated in Government Regulation No. 22 of 2021. For example, the parameters for the river water quality test results at the Lembu River outlet are pH 8.1, BOD 2 mg/L, COD 12 mg/L, DO 8 mg/L.

### 7.8.3

Unit of certification has facilities for POME management produced from palm oil processing with a capacity of 60-ton FFB/hour using WWTP. POME that has been managed at WWTP will then be used as a fertilizer substitution in Land Application (LA). Before being distributed to the Land Application, all POME is entered into the WWTP with a multi-feeding system which is then processed to reduce pollutant elements so that it is suitable for application to land. Waste treatment facilities owned are as many as 8 ponds consisting of 2 reserve pools, and 6 aerobic pools and 1 small pond as a POME reservoir where the outlet is in a holding pond. The size of each pool is 125 m x 30 m x 4 m with a total pool volume of 120,000 m3.

Unit of certification also has Permit for Utilization of Palm Oil Industrial Wastewater on Soil in Oil Palm Plantations for PT Ramajaya Pramukti RRMM unit based on One Stop Investment and Services Office of Kampar Regency Decree Number 503/DPM-PTSP.PEL/LA/2017/14 which was ratified on 21 December 2017 and valid for 5 years with a permitted land area of 481.52 Ha. The permit also includes an obligation to monitor groundwater quality using monitoring wells located in 3 locations, namely Blocks C14, B12 and B08. There is an obligation in the permit document, namely to monitor potential environmental impacts at any time and ensure the quality of POME that will be applied to the land is in accordance with applicable quality standards. The company can show results of recapitulation of POME application to Land Application, which is a total of 238,031 m<sup>3</sup> for the period January-October 2022.

To determine the feasibility of POME quality, unit of certification conducts monthly testing using quality standards that refer to Ministry of Environment Decree No. 28 of 2003. Unit of certification can show evidence regarding the results of the POME quality measurement in the form of document of result of tests carried out by a laboratory accredited by KAN (LP-335-IDN). Based on result of analysis of the test results for the period January-October 2021, it shows that all parameters are in accordance with the applicable quality standards. This shows that POME generated from FFB management activities is feasible to be applied to Land Applications. Unit of certification can also show the results of testing on monitoring wells for the period of Semester I 2022 carried out by a KAN accredited laboratory (LP-335-IDN) on 04-15 March 2022, namely Regulation of the Minister of Health No. 416 of 1990.

In addition, unit of certification also has procedures related to liquid waste management based on waste management SOPs with number SOP/SMART/LEMS-EHSD/SADV/I002 which explains the management of factory, plantation waste, domestic waste and clinical waste. Unit of certification has also reported the results of liquid waste management which is incorporated in the Environmental Management Report every 3 months and in Report of Management and Monitoring Implementation every 6 months to relevant agencies. Report of Environmental Management for Third Quarter of 2022 has been reported on 22 November 2022 to Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency.

### 7.8.4

Unit of certification already has Permit of Surface Water Utilization based on Decree of Minister of Public Works and Public Housing Number 502/KPTS/M/2018 dated 1 August 2018 regarding the granting of a water resource exploitation permit to PT Ramajaya Pramukti. The water intake location is in Kuok River with maximum discharge of 36,000 m<sup>3</sup>/month. Unit of certification also has procedures for using water as regulated in the Water Treatment Work Instruction number IK/SMART/MCMD/I/TM-PKS/19-Water Treatment which was valid in 2013.

Unit of certification can also show documents for recording daily water use, as well as the results of the recapitulation of water use for palm oil processing units every month, for example for the period January-October 2022. Based on surface water utilization data, the average use of water for FFB processing is equal to 27,096 m<sup>3</sup>/month or equivalent to 1,14 m<sup>3</sup>/ton FFB. However, when calculating the overall water use, the total water use is 270,961 m<sup>3</sup>. Unit of certification also sets a water usage budget of 36,000 m<sup>3</sup>/month, this shows that the company is still using water in accordance with the permitted quota and the specified budget.

Unit of certification can also show proof of payment of the water levy to Regional Revenue Service of Riau Province for period August-October 2022 with the payment period being made every month. The last example of proof of payment of water levies is based on proof of payment made on 31 November 2022 for the total use of water in October 2022, the water



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

tax paid is not only for the FFB processing process but for all water uses.

Results of field observation in the Water Treatment Plan also show that the flowmeter used is still functioning properly. Result of interview with officers responsible for WTP also show that operators are very understanding about how WTP work and recording flowmeter data. Officers can also show the data of incoming and outgoing water which is recorded every day.

Status: Comply

### 7.9

### Efficiency of fossil fuel use and the use of renewable energy is optimized.

### 7.9.1

Unit of certification has consistently implemented efficiency of fossil fuel efforts through renewable energy usage by using shell and fiber. Its efforts have documented and monitored well. For example, in monitored renewable energy usage and efficiency analysis document recorded as follows:

- Daily monitoring of the use of solid waste for boiler fuel.
- Daily monitoring on fossil fuels uses in each unit.

Unit of certification has a record of the use of renewable energy or fossil energy are explained on document "*Konversi Fibre dan Shell Terhadap Solar 2022*". Directly, unit of certification already maximizing the use of renewable energy (fiber & shell) as boiler fuel. For example, use of shells and fiber period January-October 2022 has produces 7,334,625 kWh of electricity from turbine. Renewable energy use per ton of palm product in the mill is 27.69 kwh/ton FFB. Result direct fossil fuel used is 0.11 liter/ton FFB.

### Status: Comply

#### 7.10

Plans to reduce pollution and emissions, including greenhouse gases (GHG), are developed, implemented and monitored and new developments are designed to minimise GHG emissions.

#### 7.10.1

Unit of certification has carried out an inventory of GHGs contained in the Greenhouse Gas Emissions Mitigation Program document for the period 2022, based on document analysis, it can be concluded that the company has identified the source of GHG produced by the Rama Rama POM unit and its suppliers. Identification of significant sources of GHG emissions are identified and mitigation plans have been developed by the company covering mills and plantations. Significant GHG emissions include land use change, POME processing, use of fertilizers and pesticides, use of fossil fuels for operations and transportation. The mitigation plans include, among other things, the correct dosage and application of fertilizers as recommended, reducing reuse and recycling, limiting the use of electricity, transportation and machine maintenance, as well as periodic air quality tests. The company has also reported the results of the GHG calculation to the public which was submitted to the RSPO GHG website.

Reduction of fossil fuels in Rama Rama POM has been carried out by using fiber and shells for fuel substitution. Unit of certification also uses POME to be applied to land with test results from the monitoring period January-October 2022 which show that all wastewater testing parameters have met the applicable quality standards. Based on the review of documents for example: monitoring of pesticide use, monitoring of diesel fuel, identification of HCVs and others it was found that accurate data has been entered into the RSPO GHG Calculator version 4.0. The summary of GHG emissions for the period July 2021-June 2022 is as follows:

Association	No. of Estates/Plantations	FFB Processed (t)	Planted Area (ha)
Own Plantation	1	53,268.46	3,979.15
Group Plantation	6	135,767.90	5,426.00
3rd Party	10	124,942.33	0
Total	4	313,978.69	9,405.15
Production	t/yr		
FB processed	313,978.69		



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

CPO produced		55315	.882				
ummary Emiss Description	Value	Unit		Descri	iption	Value	Uni
CPO	0.36	tCOe2/tProduct	Oil pa	alm planted on n		9405.15	Ha
PK	0.36	tCOe2/tProduct		alm planted area		0.00	На
PKO	1.69	tCOe2/tProduct		oil palm planted		9405.15	На
PKE	1.69	tCOe2/tProduct		ervation area (F		0.00	На
OER	17.62	%		ervation area (n		174.74	На
KER	5.34	%		Production per h		33.68	t/ha
ill Emissions a	and Credits	& Emissions from	Dalm Kern	el Crusher			
	Mill E	Emissions and Crea			Emissions from P		rushe
	n Source a	nd Credits	tCO2e	tCO2e/t FFB	Emission Sou		CO2e
POME			0.00	0.00	PK from own mill		336.6
Fuel Consumptio	on		126.27	0.00	PK from other sour	rces 687	765.2
Grid Electricity L			0.00	0.00	Fuel Consumption		0.00
Export of Excess		to Housing & Grid	0.00	0.00	Total Crusher Emis		101.9
Sale of PKS			0.00	0.00			
Sale of EFB			0.00	0.00			
Total			126.27	0.00			
Estate / Plantatio	on Field Er	nissions and Sinks	i				
D	escription			Emission (tC		— тоти	A I
			Own	Group	3rd Party		
Emission Source							
Land Conversion			21011.30		1.18 0.0		082.4
CO2 Emissions		zer	1391.35		2.19 0.0	-	933.5
N2O Emissions			0.00		0.00 0.0		0.0
N2O Emissions		zer	1214.60		3.58 0.0		258.
Fuel Consumption		374.64		0.00 0.0	-	374.6	
Peat Oxidation			0.00	)	0.00 0.0	00	0.0
Sinks							
Crop Sequestrat	tion		-18383.45	5 -9	3.62 0.0	.00 -18	477.(
Sequestration in Conservation Area		ion Area	0.00	)	0.00 0.0	00	0.0
Sequestration in	Total		5608.44		3.32 13743.6		915.4

### Palm Oli Mill Effluent Treatment

Divert to compost (%)	0
Divert to anaerobic digestion (%)	100

### POME Divert to Anaerobic Digestion

Divert to anaerobic pond (%)	7.72		
Divert to methane capture (flaring) (%)	0		
Divert to methane capture (electricity	92.28		
generation) (%)			

### 7.10.2

Unit of certification did not carry out new developments after 2014, but unit of certification continues to manage GHG by conducting an inventory of emission sources. They can show identification documents of activities that generate emissions for the period 2022 for Mills and Plantations. This is done to estimate carbon stocks in the management area along with potential sources of emissions that can occur directly as a result of the management, and a plan to minimize these emissions is drawn up and implemented.



### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

GHG emission reduction mitigation plan developed by the company is the use of renewable fuels in the form of shells and fiber as a substitute for diesel, performing maintenance on operational equipment on a regular basis, and utilizing POME in land applications. Unit of certification can show records of GHG mitigation for Estate and Mill units, for example the use of fertilizers according to the dose, routine maintenance of operational vehicles, socialization of the prohibition of burning waste, implementation of efficient use of electricity and integrated pest control to minimize the use of pesticides.

### 7.10.3

Unit of certification has identified source of pollution and mitigation plan contained in identification and evaluation form document of environmental aspects number F/LEMS-EHSD/SADV/001/001. Unit of certification has also carried out management and monitoring related to results of identification and mitigation plans as evidenced through Report of Management and monitoring Implementation of Semester I 2022 and has reported it to Environmental Agency of Kampar Regency on 19 August 2022.

Based on verification of the document, it shows that in the management of air pollution, the certification unit has tested air emissions on boilers and generators as well as ambient air. The test is carried out by a KAN accredited laboratory (LP-195-IDN) on 04-15 March 2022. Based on the analysis of the test results, it can be concluded that there is no value above the applicable quality standard, namely Environment Ministry Regulation Number 07 of 2007 for Boilers, Environment Ministry Regulation Number 13 of 2009 for Gensets and Government Regulation Number 22 of 2021 for ambient air.

In addition, unit of certification has also carried out management for interference from immovable sources. The tests were carried out by accredited laboratory (LP-195-IDN) on 04-15 March 2022. The tests carried out by unit of certification included testing for odor, vibration, and noise in the work area and housing. Based on the results of document verification, it shows that all test results are in accordance with the quality standards set for each applicable statutory regulation.

Result of interview with boiler and generator officers stated that there was never any hearing loss experienced by the informants or other factory workers. Unit of certification has also carried out routine health checks. The resource person also explained that the obligation to use PPE in the work area is an obligation that must not be violated, warnings about the use of PPE and checking the completeness of PPE are also applied in the company.

#### Status: Comply

### 7.11

### Fire is not used for preparing land and is prevented in the managed area.

#### 7.11.1

Unit of certification can show SOP for preventing and overcoming land fires in the SOP Emergency Response document Number SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I/005 approved by the Head of Upstream on July 1, 2014. The scope of the SOP includes planning, prevention, mitigation, post-fire management and reporting and coordination of firefighting and land preparation work, where the procedure explains that land clearing is carried out by mechanical means and Zero Burning. The land clearing procedure is carried out by not burning but doing it mechanically.

Unit of certification also has SOP for New Land Clearing Number SOP/SMART/MCAR/IV/TA-PLB dated March 26, 2012 at point 2.2.4 which shows the work process on land preparation by not burning in land clearing activities. Unit of certification can also show documentation of replanting activities using mechanical (heavy equipment) and chipping methods not by burning.

In addition, Golden Agri Recourses (GAR) as the parent of the PT RJP and BWL also has a policy on social and environmental which was ratified on September 8, 2015 by the Head of Upstream which in point 1.4 explains that the company will implement Zero Burning in all plantation development activities including preparation new planting, replanting, or other development activities.

Based on the results of field observations in the replanting area of Block F41 and G41 Division 3 Rama-Rama Estate, information was obtained that there were no signs of land clearing by burning. All land clearing activities used mechanical. Based on interviews with management and the Environment Agency, it was also stated that the company is committed not to burn for land clearing.



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

### 7.11.2

Unit of certification already has procedures related to fire prevention and control. Based on the review of the document, it is known that the fire control techniques owned by the company have referred to the prevailing laws and regulations in Indonesia, including Law Number 18 of 2004, Law Number 32 of 2009, Minister of Environment and Forestry Regulation Number 32 of 2016 and Minister of Agriculture Number 5 of 2018 The fire control and prevention program has been included in the program for Monitoring the Facilities and Infrastructure of the Fire Department for the period of 2022 for example, monitoring Fire Extinguisher, monitoring firefighting equipment and fire simulations. Unit of certification has also managed, monitored, prevented and controlled land and forest fires, including the following:

- Establishment of a firefighting team equipped with the necessary equipment.
- Conducting firefighting drills and increasing the frequency of fire patrols by involving the surrounding community, for example by conducting emergency and fire simulations on 11 August 2022.
- Training on Land Fire Fighting Simulation and Fire Extinguisher Simulation for the Emergency Response Team and RRME employees.
- Provide firefighting equipment that refers to the Regulation of the Minister of Agriculture Number 05 of 2018.
- Routinely check firefighting equipment.
- Monthly Fire Extinguisher monitoring with inspection results at the location of fire extinguisher installation with powder, foam and CO2 types in plantations and factories in a ready-to-use condition.

Unit of certification can also show a list of facilities and infrastructure owned by referring to the standardization of equipment in Ministry of Agriculture 05 of 2018. The results of field observations at Fire Extinguishing Equipment Warehouse show that all facilities and infrastructure are in good condition and well maintained, firefighting simulation activities are also running well and the tools used can function optimally. Unit of certification already has complete facilities and infrastructure as shown in the document List of Fire Extinguishing Equipment and Other Equipment with the latest update on 2 December 2022. Based on field observations and at the location of the fire tower, it also shows that unit of certification manages these facilities and infrastructure well, the results of interviews with several employees also stating that unit of certification has made efforts to prevent and control fires through the installation of signboards, socialization, and fire simulations by the firefighting teams of RRME.

In addition, unit of certification can also show several documents related to fire management that have been carried out, including:

- Map of fire prone areas including location of fire towers, reservoirs and storage facilities and infrastructure.
- Report document for Firefighting Facilities and Infrastructure for Semester I of 2022 which was reported to Environmental Agency and Plantation Agency of Kampar Regency on 12 August 2022.
- Document preparedness reports on systems, facilities and infrastructure for controlling plantation land fires as well as reports on patrols for preventing plantation fires
- Records of patrolling fire-prone areas for the period January-October 2022 with no fire results. The results of the examination of the document revealed that there have been no fire incidents in the company's operational areas since the last year. In addition, as an effort to prevent fires, the company also posted warnings related to fires, prohibiting burning of garbage and so on.

The results of the interview with the Plantation Office of Kampar District also stated that the firefighting equipment owned by the company was sufficient for fire control. The company has a fire control system which is described in the Report on the Preparedness Report of Plantation Land Fire Control Systems, Facilities and Infrastructure for the First Semester of 2021. The provision of fire prevention infrastructure has referred to the Ministry of Agriculture Number 05 of 2018.

### 7.11.3

Unit of certification already have an Emergency Response Preparedness Team Structure consisting of a coach, daily chairperson, secretary, general assistant, assisted by a fire, security, removal, evacuation, and health team of 15 administrators and 30 members.

Based on document review, interviews with management units and workers accompanied by simulations of fire extinguishers, it can be seen that the company has human resources capable of preventing and dealing with fires. This is



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

also supported by adequate equipment and routine activities in conducting emergency response team simulations. Emergency Response Team members are employees selected by the company and trained to participate in simulations who are expected to be able to handle emergency conditions, and master the role and security measures. The company has carried out a simulation of an emergency and fire on 12 August 2022.

In fire management, the company monitors hotspots from the company area so that it can cover the surrounding villages. The company also routinely provides assistance and socialization in the prohibition of land burning activities to minimize the risk of a greater fire that is carried out in conjunction with the management of SIA and HCV.

Status: Comply

### 7.12

Land clearing does not cause deforestation or damage any area required to protect or enhance High Conservation Values (HCVs) or High Carbon Stock (HCS) forest. HCVs and HCS forests in the managed area are identified and protected or enhanced.

#### 7.12.1 and 7.12.8

Based on management information and a review of the area statement, it was found that there was no additional planting or expansion of the plantation operational area after November 2005. The results of interviews with management showed that the last land clearing was in 2001. The results of the document review also show that the year of planting in RRME and Amartha Jaya Plasma consist of 1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2001 and 2002. Based on this information, it can be concluded that the RACP procedure is not applicable. The company can also show the Disclosure of Zero Liability document issued on August 29, 2014, in the document stating that PT RJP RRMM unit has no obligation to carry out remediation and compensation.

### 7.12.2

The first land clearing was carried out in 1991 to 2002. Based on the verification of land clearing data there was no indication of any new land clearing after 15 November 2018, therefore the company has no obligation to conduct a High Carbon Stock (HCS) study. The area to be managed has been assessed for HCV which is divided into 2 stages of study, including: **Scope of PT Ramajaya Pramukti (Own Estate)** 

 The HCV assessment for the Own Estate unit was carried out in January 2010 with final documents in February 2011. The HCV assessment was carried out by the company's internal team consisting of Norman Faried Mustakim (approved RSPO HCV Assessor), Kusuma Widya Rochmah (approved RSPO HCV Assessor) with assisted by Tomi Herdartomo, Nazlya Syahputri and Bambang Setyaji using the 2008 HCV toolkit. The HCV identification assessment was carried out for PT Ramajaya Pramukti which consists of RRME and RBKE with a total study area of 6,990.95 Ha. Based on the results of the study, the company conducted a public consultation on HCV on July 28, 2010 which was attended by 27 participants who were company representatives, and on July 29, 2010 which was attended by 20 participants who were representatives of the surrounding village community and representatives of the sub-district. Peer review conducted by Dwi Rahman Muhtaman on October 10, 2010.

### Scope of PT Ramajaya Pramukti (Amartha Jaya Plasma)

HCV assessment for Plasma Estate units that are included in the scope of other certifications, namely Amartha Jaya Plasma and Sungai Tapung Plasma which were carried out separately and can be proven based on the HCV Potential Identification document in 2011. The survey was carried out by the Environmental team of PT SMART Tbk (Dr Kunkun Jaka). Gurmaya, Firmansyah, Dede M Nasir, Laurentius Vita Baskara, Yosaphat Ardilla Renato). The HCV identification process was carried out using the 2008 Guide to Identification of High Conservation Value Areas in Indonesia. PT Ramajaya Pramukti Unit AJYP's HCV Public Consultation Document was available on 17 November 2011 at the AJYP Office which was delivered by Dr Kunkun Jaka Gurmaya. The peer review was conducted by Nyoto Santoso on December 28, 2011.

The company also updated the HCV area data for the entire scope of PT Ramajaya Pramukti in 2017 conducted by the Environmental Department PT SMART tbk, based on the study there were several changes in the HCV area which became the reference in HCV management until 2021-2022 period. The company has also updated its HCV delineation in 2022 which was stipulated by VPA PSM 5 in November 2022. The following are data from the 2010 HCV assessment for the scope of the Own Estate (RRME, and RBKE), and the data from the 2011 HCV assessment for all Plasma Estate as well as the results of updating the HCV data carried out in 2017 and 2022, including:



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

Scope of PT Ramajaya Pramukti (PT RJP)					
Estate	HCV Location Area	НСV Туре	HCV 2011 (ha)	HCV 2017 (Ha)	HCV 2022 (Ha)
	Jernih River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	14.05	14.05	20.23
	Petapahan River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	41.41	41.41	37.28
Ramarama Estate	Kuok River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	67.58	67.58	61.37
	Lembu River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	48.06	48.06	52.68
	Tapung River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	-	3.64	3.34
Ramabakti Estate	Anak Tapung River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	49.29	49.29	47.58
	Sapaat River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	5.59	5.59	10.96
	Bangso River Riparian	1.1; 4.1	14.47	14.47	16.51
	Fresh water swamp	4.1	43.04	43.04	31.19
Total			283.49	287.13	281.14

Based on the data above, it can be seen that the HCV area included in the scope of certification is the RRME covering an area of 174.91 Ha which is located in 5 locations bordering River, while the HCV Plasma Estate area is designated as a potential HCV area where the management is carried out by each plasma management cooperative. The determination of the HCV area is based on the width of the 50-meter-wide river border for each side of the river. Based on the data above and when compared to the 2021 HCV Area Management and Monitoring Implementation Report document conducted by the unit of certification, it shows that HCV areas still referred to 2017 HCV delineation. HCV delineation result in 2022 are going to be included in the HCV management and monitoring plan in 2023.

The results of interviews with unit of certification and document review show that there are differences between the data on the HCV area and the data on the area statement and basic info, this is because the location names in the area statement and basic info documents refer to actual conditions in the field and not based on the status of the area. The following is a description of the HCV area described referring to the actual conditions in the field, among others:

Estate	Actual Condition	Area (Ha)
	Planted Area	142.94
RRME	Road	8.56
	Ditch/Swamp/River	23.41
Total		174.91

Based on the data above, it shows that some of the planted areas, roads, ditches, swamps and rivers in RRME are HCV areas. Meanwhile, all potential HCV areas in Plasma are described in the basic info document as planted areas. Regarding the replanting activities that will be carried out by the company, PT RJP has a policy to leave planted areas identified as HCV areas so that replanting is not carried out in the future.

Based on document verification of HCV Assessment final report on February 2011, HCV identification assessment was carried out for PT Ramajaya Pramukti which consists of RRME and RBKE with a total study area of 6,990.95 Ha. The company has also updated its HCV delineation in 2022 which was stipulated by VPA PSM 5 in November 2022. The following are data from the 2010 HCV assessment for the scope of the Own Estate (RRME, and RBKE), and the data from the 2011 HCV assessment for all Plasma Estate as well as the results of updating the HCV data carried out in 2017 and 2022. Based on those documents verification, it is known that HCV area in PT Ramajaya Pramukti (RRME) consists only of riparians of Jernih River, Petapahan River, Kuok River, Lembu River, and Tapung River.

### 7.12.3

Based on document submitted by Proforest namely RSPO No Deforestation Consultancy: High Forest Cover Countries, Consultancy report on definitions and recommendations to the RSPO June 2018 as known it is not set HFCL for Indonesia.

### 7.12.4

Based on the results of HCV identification, it is known that there is an HCV area within the scope of the certification unit covering an area of 174.74 Ha and for PT RJP an area of 287.13 Ha with several types of RTE species consisting of



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Mammals, Aves and Herpetofauna. The company has compiled and determined the HCV management plan in the PT RJP HCV Management and Monitoring Integrated Management Plan document for the 2019-2024 period with the scope of management and targets every year. An integrated management plan is developed in consultation with relevant stakeholders and covers areas that are directly managed and takes into account the relevant wider landscape level carried out in conjunction with the preparation of the SIA management plan. The company manages the HCV area by providing boundary markers, signboards and markers for the boundaries of the HCV area. In addition to the 5-year management plan, the company also has a management plan that is prepared annually which aims to update management and monitoring needs, the annual program for the 2022 period includes:

- Socialization of HCV Area Management and Management of Critically Endangered, Threatened, and/or Protected Species
- Maintenance of HCV attributes by creating, installing and maintaining boundary signs, boundary markers and carrying out monitoring and maintenance of information boards.
- Monitoring of HCVs by conducting surveys for flora and fauna inventory
- Planting rehabilitation plants on riverbanks for the purpose of plant enrichment.

The implementation of HCV management and monitoring for 2021 is carried out in accordance with the 2021 HCV Management Plan where the timing and intensity of implementation are also appropriate, which can be demonstrated based on the following documents:

- Socialization of the HCV area to RRME employees on 18 February 2022 which was attended by 33 employee representatives.
- Socialization of the HCV area to Amartha Jaya Plasma on 18 June 2022 which was attended by 34 employee representatives.
- Availability of documents for maintaining HCV RRME boundary markings for October 2022, carried out every 3 months. There are 12 HCV boundary markers. Maintenance action in the form of cleaning the bush.
- AJYP primary animal monitoring report is available every 3 months, updated in September 2022.

Unit of certification also has a map of the HCV area, water flow and topography with a scale of 1:70,000, the map is also equipped with information about: map title, cardinal directions, map legend, map update date, and map source. The company also conducts a review related to management and monitoring activities in 2021 as evidenced in the 2021 HCV Management Plan Review Report which contains evaluation and management and monitoring recommendations as an effort to improve HCV management activities in 2022.

### 7.12.5

Unit of certification has identified the needs of the community as well as the areas needed by the affected community to meet their basic needs, taking into account the potential positive and negative changes in their livelihoods as a result of the unit of certification's operational activities. This can be proven by the presence of potential HCV areas within the AJYP. Unit of certification has identified and carried out activities to minimize risks and impacts both for the community and for the environment, for example by providing regular socialization to the community not to apply chemicals in river border areas to avoid pollution, not to clear land by burning, and so on. etc.

Unit of certification has also considered various land tenure and management options to protect the HCV area in a way that also protects the rights and livelihoods of local communities. Since the area managed by unit of certification is entirely already planted with oil palm which is not directly adjacent to the settlement, the level of potential conflict between the HCV area and the community is quite low.

Result of field observation in Kuok River and Petapahan River Border HCV areas, it was found that there were no HCV 5 and 6 areas where cultural rights and important places for the surrounding community were not identified in the company area. Unit of certification 's environmental conditions both within the scope and in the community, area is almost entirely planted areas of oil palm. Currently, unit of certification also has an agreement with the community who are members of the plasma management cooperative, for example for monitoring and patrol activities, unit of certification has also made an agreement with the community who are active in the unit of certification's area not to hunt and trade wild animals.

In addition, GAR Group as the parent of PT RJP has collaborated with stakeholder NGOs such as OFI (Orangutan



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

Foundation International), PT Ekologika Counsultant, TFT (The Forest Trust), ZSL (Zoo Society of London) and BICONS (Biodiversity and Conservation). Migrant Birds). For academics, GAR has collaborated with IPB Bogor, UGM Yogyakarta, Tanjung Pura University, Pontianak and Padjajaran University. The company has also approached relevant stakeholders, including:

- Submit a list of protected species found in the BKSDA area.
- Provide executive summary to relevant parties such as local government and local communities.
- Socialization regarding HCV is carried out periodically to find out the extent of community understanding of the existence of HCVs in the PT RJP area.
- Make an agreement with the surrounding village to maintain the HCV area in the plantation area.

Based on document verification of HCV Assessment final report on February 2011, HCV identification assessment was carried out for PT Ramajaya Pramukti which consists of RRME and RBKE with a total study area of 6,990.95 Ha. The company has also updated its HCV delineation in 2022 which was stipulated by VPA PSM 5 in November 2022. The following are data from the 2010 HCV assessment for the scope of the Own Estate (RRME, and RBKE), and the data from the 2011 HCV assessment for all Plasma Estate as well as the results of updating the HCV data carried out in 2017 and 2022. Based on those documents verification, it is known that HCV area in PT Ramajaya Pramukti (RRME) consists only of riparians of Jernih River, Petapahan River, Kuok River, Lembu River, and Tapung River.

### 7.12.6

Unit of certification already has a policy set forth in the procedure related to the protection of endangered species which was approved by the Head of Upstream on June 25, 2015. The protection measures regulated by the company are as follows:

- The company is committed to protecting and prohibiting the hunting of all types of wild animals that are included in the criteria for rare and endangered that are in the plantation area.
- The company will carry out continuous socialization and training activities on the protection of rare and endangered wild animals and their habitats to employees of contractor companies as well as to the community and other relevant stakeholders around the company.
- The company will investigate every case of violation and provide strict disciplinary sanctions (up to layoffs) to company employees who hunt, maintain, injure, harm and kill rare and endangered wildlife.
- For the management of rare and endangered wildlife both inside and around its concession area, the company will cooperate with government agencies or other competent related institutions.
- The company is committed to evaluating and reporting on the company's performance based on this policy on a regular and open basis through the website and the company's annual sustainability report and continuously involving key stakeholders in the palm oil industry.

Disciplinary measures for workers who catch, harm or collect RTE species are regulated in the Internal Office Memo from MD Services & Project Number 1231/M-Int/MDSP-VIC/XI/11 dated November 25, 2011 regarding the Zero Tolerance Policy towards Endangered Animals. This memo explains that all workers are not allowed to touch, care for, injure, kill protected animals if they are found in the plantation and factory locations. The provisional list of the most important species is the Orangutan, Proboscis Monkey, Elephant, Tiger, Rhinoceros, Peacock, Bird of Paradise, and Bali Starling. If the case is found, it will be reported to the local leadership to be reported to *BKSDA*. Violation of this will be subject to maximum disciplinary sanctions by the company until it is reported to the authorities.

In addition, there is a Circular Letter from SMD Operations Number 002/SE-SMDOPS/IX/2010 dated September 20, 2010 regarding protected animals. This letter explains that all staff and non-staff employees are prohibited from capturing, injuring, maintaining, transporting and trading protected animals alive and dead. In the event of a violation of the prohibition, the company will provide strict sanctions and criminal provisions as stated in Chapter XII Article 40 of the Republic of Indonesia Law Number 5 of 1990 and become the personal responsibility of the perpetrator.

Information related to the application of sanctions for employees in the form of disciplinary action in accordance with the provisions of national law is also listed on the HCV signboard which explains that "anyone who violates will be reported to the authorities with the threat of punishment and fines". The sanction is imposed by the company by giving the first warning letter to employees who violate work rules. Based on the results of interviews with company employees regarding animal



#### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

protection, the company has committed to protecting animals that are within the scope of the company's management area, such as implementing a ban on hunting, killing and keeping wild animals within the company's environment. The procedure for animal protection also regulates the existence of sanctions or fines for those who violate these provisions.

In addition, the company has also carried out socialization about the existence of endangered plants and animals to employees and the surrounding community which is shown in the socialization report document which is proven based on the official report which is accompanied by photos and attendance list. HCV socialization for employees was carried out on 18 February 2022 at RRME which was attended by 33 participants, while for HCV socialization to the community the details were as follows:

- Socialization of HCV in Sari Galuh Villages on 5 July 2022 which was attended by 5 participants
- Socialization of HCV at the KUD Muara Mahat Sejahtera, KUD Makmur Lestari, KUD Sibuak Jaya, KOPSA Mekar Jaya and KOPSA Mukti Lestari on 18 June 2022 which was attended by 34 participants.

Indirect socialization is also carried out by installing information boards and brochures warning signs related to conservation areas and the presence of protected rare plants and animals in places that are easily visible, such as area entrances, regional roads that are often crossed by the community, and other places other strategic areas such as offices, and other public facilities. The results of field observations via video in several conservation areas show that the company has managed protected areas such as replanting local plant species, not logging, not using chemicals, and installing HCV signboards as well as prohibiting hunting and burning to avoid and prevent poaching and/or illegal hunting. or encroachment on HCV areas. Routine monitoring of HCV areas is carried out by several personnel appointed by the company.

### 7.12.7

Monitoring of protected areas in the period of 2022 is carried out regularly every week to ensure the security of the area. Monitoring activities are carried out in several river border locations and all areas of the company's management. This monitoring is carried out to see the progress of the results of HCV management from the initial stage to the current condition. The company also monitors the diversity of flora and fauna which is routinely carried out every year by showing the results of HCV monitoring carried out in 2022. The results of observations of fauna in the plantation area still found several types of protected animals that are included in the protection status according to the IUCN, CITES and PermenLHK Number 106 of 2018 includes the Tiger Root (*Prionailurus bengalensis*) and the buffalo egret (*Bubulcus ibis*), and the Malaysian pied fantail (*Rhipidura javanica*). The results of interviews with employees also stated that the Tiger Root (*Prionailurus bengalensis*) and Stork (*Ciconia episcopus*) species were often found around the HCV area.

The company also conducts annual monitoring and evaluation for the management of HCV areas where this activity aims to identify risks and impacts on conservation areas and improve protection efforts. The company also follows up on the improvement of the HCV area management plan which is made every 5 years by involving all relevant stakeholders in the company's operational areas such as the surrounding community, especially the surrounding community and law enforcement. The company also conducts a review related to management and monitoring activities in 2021 as evidenced in the 2021 HCV Management Plan Review Report which contains evaluation and management and monitoring recommendations as an effort to improve HCV management activities in 2022. Based on the results of the review, several management recommendations were obtained, including:

- Make photo documentation that is more complete for each management and monitoring activity that is numerous and appropriate (clear and understandable images) as evidence of activities and complementary to the reporting file. From the photo, it is hoped that changes in the condition of HCV can be visualized.
- Equip the equipment needed for management and monitoring activities in the HCV area (binoculars, special GPS for HCV monitoring, and cameras as a means of documenting management activities).
- Replace the protected species poster by adjusting it to the List of Protected Flora Fauna Types based on PermenLHK number 106 of 2018.
- Improve the quality of HCV management and monitoring activities in accordance with available recommendations and SOPs
- Adjusting HCV attributes (warnings, stakes and red crosses) in accordance with the company's IK SOP 2014
- Disseminate the latest regulations and replace the warnings in accordance with PermenLHK Number 106 of 2018 regarding protected species and plants.



#### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

Adaptive management strategies based on existing Monitoring activities are expected to be considered by
management to make improvements in the future. Monitoring activities for HCV 1, and HCV 4, the knowledge of
observers (SPO, HCV PIC and Foreman), regarding animal species is still limited, so that capacity building in
recognizing local fauna in HCVs needs to be carried out.

All evaluation results will be reviewed and will be adjusted to the HCV management program in the 2022 period. The evaluation results also show an increase in the results of HCV area management where for areas that were previously planted with oil palm then restoration with forestry plants. In addition, management and monitoring of HCVs has been carried out in a participatory manner by involving communities around the plantations, one of which is an agreement with the community to jointly protect the HCV area.

Based on the results of the verification of monitoring documents for 2022, it shows that the company has carried out management and monitoring as stated in the 2022 HCV Plan Management document. Management can be said to be effective because when compared to field observation, all warnings and signboards are well maintained. Even if a comparison is made between the data from the 2022 flora and fauna monitoring results with the results of the initial HCV identification 2011, there are still some species that are not found.

Status: Comply



### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

### 3.2 Conformity Checklist of Certificate and Trademark Use

1.	Evidence of permission or approval certificate and trademark from Certification Body which submitted by Client	X or $\checkmark$
ASA-2.1	Certificate holder were not use the certificate and trademark whether on-product or off-product	
	Status: Comply	
2.	Implementation of certificate and trademark used by Client comply with size and type (shape) against Guideline of trademark Use	X or√
ASA-2.1	Certificate holder were not use the certificate and trademark whether on-product or off-product	
	Status: Comply	
3.	Implementation of Certificate and Trademark is not used on product	X or√
ASA-2.1	Certificate holder were not use the certificate and trademark whether on-product or off-product	
	Status: Comply	
4.	Controlling of Certificate and Trademark, including withdrawing inappropriate trademark.	X or√
ASA-2.1	Certificate holder were not use the certificate and trademark whether on-product or off-product	
	Status: Comply	



### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

### 3.3 Summary of RSPO Partial Certification.

Compliance of the uncertified management units of Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd against the rules for partial certification was determined through Self-Assessment in accordance with RSPO Certification System clause 5.5.3. A summary of findings is as stated below.

Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd Time Bound Plan (TBP) is explained in table 1.5. Golden Agri-Resources run forty nine (49) mills and one hundred and eighty (180) estates (own and smallholders) in Indonesia and has achieved RSPO certified for thirty-one (31) mills and supply base in Indonesia. Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd has informed the TBP progress, MUTU has considered that Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd is comply with the RSPO requirement for TBP. The Time Bound Plan was revised and declared by Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd on 14 June 2022 made by Head of Operations Sustainability.

MUTU has verified partial certification for uncertified unit's subsidiary of Golden Agri-Resources, Ltd based on their Time Bound Plan. There are eighteen (18) uncertified management unit of GAR. MUTU Auditor verified positive assurance against the company internal audit and supporting evidence as well as any information from others sources.

MUTU Auditor has verified company partial certification and concludes that:

- There are no significant land conflicts which have not been declared above.
- The company has followed RSPO requirements regarding the New Planting Procedure and Remediation and Compensation Procedure.
- There are no labor disputes that are not resolved through an agreed process.
- All plantations established since 2005 have been carried out in accordance with applicable laws in the country and there is no evidence of non-compliance with the law in any of the non-certified holdings that have not been declared above.

2.1 Un-Co	.1 Un-Certified Units or Holdings			
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any		
2.1.1	Did the company conduct an internal	Company Group/Holding Statement:		
	audit? If so, has a positive assurance	The company has carried out a Compliance Audit / Internal		
	statement been produced?	Compliance Verification (ICV) to see compliance with RSPO		
		standards and also the Set-up System in the Company's units		
		to be certified.		
		There are Compliance Audit (ICV) reports for each company		
		including:		
		1. PT Sawitakarya Manunggul – Sawita Mill: Pre-Audit		
		2015, Compliance Audit 24 - 31 May 2021		
		2. PT Smart Tbk – Bukit Kapur Mill: Pre-Audit 2015,		
		Compliance Audit 15 November 2021		
		3. PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa – Kasuari Mill: Pre-Audit		
		2015, Compliance Audit 11 October 2021		
		4. PT Agrolestari Mandiri – Pekawai Mill: Pre-Audit 2015,		
		Compliance Audit 01 March 2021		
		5. PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama – Perdana Mill: 14 June		
		2021		
		6. PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari – Kuayan Mill: Pre-Audit		
		2014, Compliance Audit 13 September 2021		



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings		
Section	Requirement		Concerns to Discuss, if any
		7.	PT Mitrakarya Agroindo – Tangar Mill: Pre-Audit 2015,
		-	Compliance Audit 27 September 2021
		8.	PT Paramita Internusa Pratama – Belian Mill: Pre-Audit
			2015, Compliance Audit 28 June 2021
		9.	PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Rantau Panjang Mill: Compliance Audit 01 November 2021
		10.	PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Gunung Kombeng Mill: Compliance Audit 15 February 2021
		11.	PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera – Sungai Kikim Mill: <i>Setup System.</i> Compliance Audit 20 September 2021
		12.	Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa – Sungai Magalau Mill: Compliance Audit 25 October 2021.
		13.	PT Bahana Karya Semesta – Sungai Air Jernih Mill: Compliance Audit 6 December 2021
		14.	PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri – Kenari Mill: Compliance Audit 4 October 2021.
		15.	PT Agrolestari Sentosa – Jalemo Mill: Compliance Audit 11 October 2021
		16.	PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya – Sako Mill: Compliance Audit 8 November 2021.
		Audi	tor Verification:
		Interr	al Audit report available for uncertified management unit:
		1.	PT Sawitakarya Manunggul (Sawita Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 24 - 31 May 2021.
		2.	PT SMART (Bukit Kapur Mill and supply base)
		2	compliance audit on 15 November 2021.
		3.	PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill and supply
		4.	base) compliance audit on 11 October 2021. PT Agrolestari Mandiri (Pekawai Mill and supply base)
		ч.	compliance audit on 01 March 2021.
		5.	PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama (Perdana Mill and supply
		•	base) compliance audit on 14 June 2021.
		6.	PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Kuayan Mill and supply
		7.	base) compliance audit on 13 September 2021. PT Mitra Karya Agroindo (Tangar Mill and supply base)
		1.	compliance audit on 27 September 2021.
		8.	
		2.	base) compliance audit on 28 June 2021.
		9.	PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Rantau Panjang Mill and
			supply base) compliance audit on 01 November 2021.
		10.	PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and
			supply base) compliance audit on 15 February 2021.



2.1 Un-C	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sungai Kikim and supply base) compliance audit on 20 September 2021.</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Sungai Magalau Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 25 October 2021.</li> <li>PT Bahana Karya Semesta (Sungai Air Jernih Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 6 December 2021.</li> <li>PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri (Kenari Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 4 October 2021.</li> <li>PT Agro Lestari Sentosa (Jalemo Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 11 October 2021.</li> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Mill and supply base) compliance audit on 8 November 2021.</li> </ol>
		<ul> <li>Then there will be additional units in 2022 with the acquisition by GAR of 2 mills and 16 Estates (11 own estates and 5 estate plasma/KKPA). Internal audit activities have not yet been carried out, but prior to the acquisition of these units, GAR has carried out a due diligence or internal assessment so that it can be decided to be acquired by GAR and the internal audit plan to be carried out on these units can be shown, with details as follows:</li> <li>1. PT Kruing Lestari Jaya: Sungai Perak Mill, Sungai Perak Estate, Sungai Basung Estate, Sungai Pikan Estate, Sungai Pilos Estate and Sungai Pikan KKPA with an internal audit plan on 17 May 2022.</li> <li>2. PT Harapan Rimba Raya: Sungai Kedang Mill, Sungai Kedang Estate, Sungai Tohan Estate, Kedang Pahu Estate, Sungai Tohan KKPA with an internal audit plan on 17 May 2022.</li> <li>3. PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya: Sungai Pahu Estate and Sungai Pahu KKPA with an internal audit plan on 17 May 2022.</li> <li>4. PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera: Bukit Permai Estate which will be the supply base of Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) that has been certified with an internal audit plan on 28 March 2022.</li> <li>5. PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa: Bukit Lestari Estate which will be the supply base of Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) that has been certified with an internal audit plan on 28 March 2022.</li> <li>6. PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima: Kharisma Estate and Kharisma KKPA which will be the supply base of Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) that has been certified with an internal audit plan on 28 March 2022.</li> </ul>



Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any           7. PT Mitra Nusa Permata: Sungai Manunggul Estate which
	7. PT Mitra Nusa Permata: Sungai Manunggul Estate which
	will be the supply base of Sungai Magalau Mill (PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa) with an internal audit plan on 7 November 2022.
	Notes: Verification of the realization of the internal audit carried out on the newly acquired units will be carried out at the nearest RSPO surveillance audit activity with the internal audit schedule that has been set.
No replacement of primary forest or	Company Group/Holding Statement:
any area identified as containing High Conservation Values (HCVs) or required to maintain or enhance HCVs	Several companies under GAR were planted above November 2005, while the HCV assessment process was conducted in the period 2010 – 2013.
7.12	GAR and its subsidiaries carried out a Remediation and Compensation (RaCP) procedure beginning with Disclosure and Zero Liability reporting to the RSPO via email on 29 August 2014.
	From 25 companies, 7 of them are certified units, the remaining 18 companies are uncertified units. The following is an update on the RaCP progress as of 11 January 2022 for uncertified units:
	<ul> <li>a) 4 companies have received Concept Note approval from RSPO dated 27 July 2020, namely:</li> <li>1. PT Kencana Graha Permai (Delima Estate) – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>2. PT Agrolestari Sentosa – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>3. PT Sumber Indah Perkasa – Papua</li> <li>4. PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Kalimantan Timur</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The company submitted a new Concept Note in collaboration with a third party (PT Lestari Capital).</li> <li>Concept Note Batch 1 includes companies:</li> <li>1. PT Kencana Graha Permai (Delima Estate) – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>2. PT Sumber Indah Perkasa – Papua</li> <li>3. PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Kalimantan Timur</li> <li>The latest progress on the revised Concept Note was submitted on 14 January 2022 and is currently still being</li> </ul>
	Conservation Values (HCVs) or required to maintain or enhance HCVs in accordance with RSPO criterion



2.1 Un-Ce	Certified Units or Holdings			
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any		
		The company also made the Concept Note Project Batu Menangis for PT Agrolestari Sentosa – Kalimantan Tengah, was submitted on 16 December 2021 to RSPO Compensation Panel.		
		<ul> <li>b) The LUCA (Land Use Change Analysis) report which is still in the RSPO review process:</li> <li>1. PT Kartika Prima Cipta – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>2. PT Agrolestari Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat</li> </ul>		
		<ul> <li>c) The LUCA (Land Use Change Analysis) report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO:</li> <li>1. PT Cahaya Nusa Gemilang – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>2. PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>3. PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>4. PT Persada Graha Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>5. PT Satya Kisma Usaha (Medan Sari Estate) – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>6. PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>7. PT Aditunggal Mahajaya – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>8. PT Mitrakarya Agroindo – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>9. PT Agrokarya Primalestari – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>10. PT Buana Adhitama – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>11. PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa – Kalimantan Selatan</li> <li>12. PT Sawita Karya Manunggul – Kalimantan Selatan</li> </ul>		
		<ul> <li>d) The LUCA (Land Use Change Analysis) report has been approved is PT Satya Kisma Usaha (Batang Gading Estate) – Jambi.</li> </ul>		
		The LUCA report proposed to be hold/postponed until the Integrated HCV HCS Report obtains Satisfactory status from the HCVRN, is PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera – Sumatera Selatan (2 reports).		
		HCV assessments for 17 reports was conducted in the period of 2010 to 2018 by external (consultant) and internal parties. The HCV assessment is carried out by a team assessor with a Team Leader who has been approved by the RSPO. The reference for the HCV assessment using the HCV Toolkit 2008. The peer review is carried out by an independent consultant who has also been approved by the RSPO.		



# **PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI**

2.1 Un-Certifi	ed Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		Assessment of PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera – Sumatera Selatan has used Integrated HCV-HCS with the consultants who have been licensed in HCVN and HCSA
		The company continues to follow up on the RaCP process, so that the RSPO timebound for uncertified units can be realized immediately.
		In the 2021 period, several companies were acquired by GAR according to the notarial deed of amendment dated 04 August 2021, including: 1. PT Kruing Lestari Jaya 2. PT Harapan Rimba Raya 3. PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya 4. PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera 5. PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa 6. PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima 7. PT Mitranusa Permata
		<ul> <li>The company is still collecting information and documentation regarding the fulfillment of RaCP obligations for the newly acquired company. The timeline that has been prepared for the fulfillment of this RaCP is:</li> <li>Submission of Disclosure and LUCA on semester 1 of 2022</li> <li>Submission of Concept Notes on Semester 2 of 2022</li> <li>Approval RaCP Proposal on Semester 1 of 2023</li> </ul>
		For the RaCP process, smallholders scheme will be adjusted to the 2023 timebound along with the new acquisition company.
		<ul> <li>Auditor Verification:</li> <li>Based on auditor verification, not all uncertified unit conduct new clearing after Nov 2005, but for uncertified unit with land clearing after Nov 2005 has follow RaCP. Detail information of uncertified unit are:</li> <li>1. PT Kencana Graha Permai - Kalimantan Barat (Delima Estate) concept note get approval from RSPO on 27 July 2020. However, the company submitted a new Concept Note in collaboration with PT Lestari Capital on 14 January 2022, and is currently still being reviewed by the RSPO Compensation Panel.</li> </ul>



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Agrolestari Sentosa – Kalimantan Tengah (Jalemo Estate, Manuhing Estate, Kajui Estate) concept note get approval from RSPO on 27 July 2020. However, the company submitted the Concept Note Project Batu Menangis on 14 January 2022 and is currently still being reviewed by the RSPO Compensation Panel.</li> <li>PT Sumber Indah Perkasa – Papua (Mambruk Estate)</li> </ol>
		concept note get approval from RSPO on 27 July 2020. However, the company submitted a new Concept Note in collaboration with PT Lestari Capital on 14 January 2022, and is currently still being reviewed by the RSPO Compensation Panel.
		4. PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Kalimantan Timur (Gunung Kombeng Mill, Rantau Panjang Estate) concept note get approval from RSPO on 27 July 2020. However, the company submitted a new Concept Note in collaboration with PT Lestari Capital on 14 January 2022, and is currently still being reviewed by the RSPO Compensation Panel
		5. PT Kartika Prima Cipta – Kalimantan Barat (Muara Tawang Estate), the LUCA report which is still in the RSPO review process.
		6. PT Agrolestari Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat (Pekawai Mill and supply bases), the LUCA report which is still in the RSPO review process.
		7. PT Cahaya Nusa Gemilang – Kalimantan Barat (Kenanga Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.
		<ol> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama – Kalimantan Barat (Belian Mill, Belian Estate and Tengkawang Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> </ol>
		9. PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat (Kenari Mill and supply bases), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.
		<ol> <li>PT Persada Graha Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat (Kapuas Hulu Estate and Sungai Beran Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> </ol>
		<ol> <li>PT Satya Kisma Usaha – Kalimantan Tengah (Medan Sari Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> </ol>
		12. PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama – Kalimantan Tengah (Perdana Mill and supply bases), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.



	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Aditunggal Mahajaya – Kalimantan Tengah (Sungai Ayawan Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> <li>PT Mitrakarya Agroindo – Kalimantan Tengah (Tangar Mill and supply bases), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Primalestari – Kalimantan Tengah (Kuayan Mill and supply bases), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> <li>PT Buana Adhitama – Kalimantan Tengah (Sa[iri Estate and Bukit Dua Estate), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa – Kalimantan Selatan (Sungai Magalau Mill and supply bases), LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO.</li> <li>PT Sawita Karya Manunggul – Kalimantan Selatan (Sawita Mill and supply bases_, LUCA report is in the process of being revised and will be sent to the RSPO</li> <li>PT Satya Kisma Usaha – Jambi (Batang Gading Estate), the LUCA report has been approved in 12 November 2021.</li> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera – Sumatera Selatan, the LUCA report proposed to be hold/postponed until the Integrated HCV HCS Report obtains Satisfactory status from the HCVRN.</li> <li>The companies were acquired by GAR on 2021 are PT Kruing Lestari Jaya (Sungai Perak Mill and supply bases), PT Harapan Rimba Raya (Sungai Kedang Milll and supply bases), PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya (Sungai Pahu Estate), PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa (Bukit Permai Estate), PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa Prima (Kharisma Estate), PT Mitranusa Permata (Sungai Manunggul Estate). The company is still collecting information and documentation regarding the fulfillment of RaCP obligations.</li> </ol>
2.1.3	Any new plantings since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 2010 must comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.	<ul> <li>Company Group/Holding Statement:</li> <li>GAR and its subsidiaries planted after January 2010. There are companies that had conducted the RSPO New Planting Procedure (NPP) and have gone through a 30-day public consultation process in April 2014. These companies include:</li> <li>1. PT Satya Kisma Usaha – Jambi</li> <li>2. PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Kalimantan Timur</li> </ul>



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
-	•	<ol> <li>PT Mitra Karya Agroindo – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Binasawit Abadipratama – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Aditunggal Mahajaya – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Sentosa – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Primalestari – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Primalestari – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Mandiri – Kalimantan Tengah</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Persada – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Persada Graha Mandiri – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Kartika Prima Cipta – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Kartika Prima Cipta – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Cahaya Nusagemilang – Kalimantan Barat</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill and supply base): there is no new land clearing after January 2010</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Mandiri (Pekawai Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama (Perdana Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Mitra Karya Agroindo (Tangar Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Belian Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama</li></ol>
		<ul> <li>base): there is no new land clearing after January 2010</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Mandiri (Pekawai Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama (Perdana Mill and supply base): NPP on 8 July 2014</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Kuayan Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014 and PT Buana Adhitama (supply base) conduct NPP on 4 June 2014.</li> </ul>
		<ol> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Belian Mill and supply base): NPP on 3 June 2014, PT Kartika Prima Cipta (supply base) conduct NPP on 8 July 2014 and PT Persada Graha Mandiri (Supply base) conduct NPP on 6 June 2014.</li> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sungai Kikim and supply base):</li> </ol>
		<ul> <li>there is new planting after January 2010 in Sungai Kikim Estate and Sungai Saling Estate, the company not conduct NPP. This is become subject of sanction. For PT Buana Sawit Mas (supply base) conduct NPP on 8 July 2014.</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Sungai Magalau Mill and supply base): there is no new land clearing after January 2010.</li> </ul>



# **PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI**

	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Agro Lestari Sentosa (Jalemo Mill and supply base): NPP on 26 April 2014</li> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Mill) (under construction): NPP on 25 April 2014, PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (supply base) conduct NPP on 26 April 2014 and PT Mitra Karya Agroindo (supply base) conduct NPP on 26 April 2014.</li> <li>PT SMART (Bukit Kapur Mill and supply base): there is no new land clearing after January 2010.</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Rantau Panjang Mill and supply base): NPP on 8 July 2014.</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and supply base): NPP on 8 July 2014.</li> <li>PT Sawitakarya Manunggul (Sawita Mill and supply base): there is new land clearing after January 2010 in Sawita KKPA and company not conduct NPP. This is become subject of sanction.</li> </ol>
2.1.4	Land conflicts, if any, are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as the RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8	Company Group/Holding Statement: No land conflicts. The company has a land conflict resolution mechanism in accordance with the RSPO criteria 4.2, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8. This procedure is contained in the SOP for handling social conflicts with the registration number SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/003 revision 3 dates 22 February 2022 and SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction no SOP/SMART/GIMSSCMD/USDV/I/001 revision 2 dates April 11, 2017. This procedure regulates mutually agreed upon social conflict resolution. Conflict resolution can be done in a participatory manner and can also be done with a third party (mediator). The company also has a procedure for handling complaints before they develop into conflict. The process in question is SOP/SMART/SUST/IV/003 revision 3 dates 22 February 2022, handling complaints appropriately and quickly. GAR has initiated to become a member of the RSPO DSF as a "Grower"
		<ul> <li>category.</li> <li>Here recap of complaint progress related to GAR which publish in RSPO Website:</li> <li>1. Complaint dated July 11, 2021 to PT SMART Tbk (West Kalimantan Region) regarding the alleged purchase/supply of fresh fruit bunches (FFB) and crude palm oil (CPO) from PT Kapuasindo Palm Industri (PT</li> </ul>



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings		
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any	
	ertified Units or Holdings Requirement	<ul> <li>Concerns to Discuss, if any</li> <li>KPI), a subsidiary of the Kencana Group (not member of the RSPO), who have committed a series of violation against workers and indigenous peoples in the distric Last Status RSPO Complaints Panel has issued decision letter regarding the complaint on 17 Januar 2022 in which it was decided to terminate the entir complaint. The decision letter has been submitted to both parties, and time is given if anyone wishes the appeal until April 11, 2022. (RSPO Complaint Pane Decision is attached).</li> <li>Complaint on 2 March 2020 to GAR (Central Kalimanta Region) from Forest Peoples Program &amp; Elk Hill Research regarding alleged land legality and briber cases. On the part of GAR itself, GIS-2 analysis for lan clearance alerts after November 2014 from discussion with RSPO GIS manager on 21 May 2021 has agree on the sampling method. GAR's clarification report wa sent on September 8, 2021. As for the legal review of anti-bribery policies &amp; practices, the company rejected the ToR for Legal Review on March 26, 2021. Until no the company is still waiting for a further decision from the RSPO. The latest status is as of December 15, 2021, the RSPO is waiting for the results of a review from the consultant.</li> <li>Complaint on 19 October 2018 to GAR (Kapuas Hull Region, West Kalimantan) from the Forest People Program (FPP) &amp; Transformasi Untuk Keadilan Indonesia (TUK-I) regarding legality. On 26 Augus 2021, the RSPO Complaint Panel decided to procee with further investigations. The investigation carried ou will be fully funded by the RSPO, and carried out be</li> </ul>	nst. a yre to to le an lls ynd siedas onde wne en ei und siedat ut sied ut sie
		<ul> <li>consultant.</li> <li>Complaint on 19 October 2018 to GAR (Kapuas Hull Region, West Kalimantan) from the Forest People Program (FPP) &amp; Transformasi Untuk Keadilan Indonesia (TUK-I) regarding legality. On 26 Augus 2021, the RSPO Complaint Panel decided to proceed with further investigations. The investigation carried out will be fully funded by the RSPO, and carried out b PROFUNDO Parties. Until now the company is st waiting for a further decision from the RSPO. The latest</li> </ul>	llu es st ed ut by till
			est ng ta P) -I) PO ict
		related to NPP, maximum land holding and new lan development, phase 2 related to legality, phase 3 relate to smallholders, phase 4 related to FPIC and phase	ed



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ul> <li>related to HCV), where GAR has responded to phase 5 on 26 August 2021. The information submitted has responded to all stages and GAR is currently waiting for a decision from the RSPO Complaint Panel. The latest status as of 15 December 2021, the RSPO Complaint Panel has reached a decision for phase 2 and is awaiting discussion of phases 3 and 4.</li> <li>5. The results of the Compliance Audit conducted for the 2021 period in the uncertified unit that there was no land conflict and the unit had disseminated the SOP for Handling Complaints and Dissatisfaction, Human Rights Policy and SOP for Handling Social Conflicts both internally and externally, in general the FPIC process has been carried out according to procedures, so that there are no land or social conflicts.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>Auditor Verification:</li> <li>Auditor has verified the supporting evidence of above the company statement. There is no land conflicts in the following uncertified management unit: <ol> <li>PT Sawitakarya Manunggul (Sawita Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT SMART (Bukit Kapur Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Mandiri (Pekawai Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama (Perdana Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Kuayan Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Mitra Karya Agroindo (Tangar Mill and supply base).</li> <li>PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Belian Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and supply base).</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and supply base).</li> </ol> </li> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sungai Kikim and supply base)</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Sungai Magalau Mill and supply base)</li> </ul>
		<ol> <li>PT Bahana Karya Semesta (Sungai Air Jernih Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri (Kenari Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Agro Lestari Sentosa (Jalemo Mill and supply base)</li> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Mill and supply base)</li> </ol>



2.1 Un-C	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Kruing Lestari Jaya (Sungai Perak Mill, Sungai Perak Estate, Sungai Basung Estate, Sungai Pikan Estate, Sungai Pilos Estate and Sungai Pikan KKPA)</li> <li>PT Harapan Rimba Raya (Sungai Kedang Mill, Sungai Kedang Estate, Sungai Tohan Estate, Kedang Pahu Estate, Sungai Tohan KKPA).</li> <li>PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya (Sungai Pahu Estate and Sungai Pahu KKPA), which will be supply base for Sungai Kedang Mill.</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera: Bukit Permai Estate which will be the supply base of Bukit Perak Mill that has been certified</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa: Bukit Lestari Estate which will be the supply base of Bukit Perak Mill that has been certified</li> <li>PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima: Kharisma Estate and Kharisma KKPA which will be the supply base of Bumipalma Mill that has been certified</li> <li>PT Mitra Nusa Permata: Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be the supply base of Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be the supply base of Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be the supply base of Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be the supply base of Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be the supply base of Sungai Magalau Mill (PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa).</li> </ol>
		uncertified management unit. However, on the RSPO website (Complaint Panel) there is information about complaints from various stakeholders against GAR and this has been explained by the company regarding the progress of the settlement as described above.
2.1.5	Labour disputes, if any, are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO criterion 4.2	<i>Company Group/Holding Statement:</i> The company has a procedure for handling employee complaints before becoming into conflicts. The procedure is SOP/SMART/SCRD/NSDV/I/002 revision 1 dated 18 May 2016.
		Procedures related to employee complaints are regulated in the internal flow of form because employees are included in the category of internal stakeholders. The media of complaint used is an official letter submitted through the worker union or put in the suggestion box provided in strategic locations.
		During 2021, there were no new complaints regarding employment through the RSPO website, as for the progress of



2.1 Un-Co	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		previous complaints, they have closed status.
		Auditor Verification:
		There is no information from public source and RSPO website
		on any labour conflict for uncertified unit of the group
		subsidiaries.
		There is no list of employee and stakeholder complaint and
		grievance.
2.1.6	Legal non-compliance, if any, is being	Company Group/Holding Statement:
	addressed through measures	Companies comply with the regulations in accordance with the
	consistent with the requirements of	requirements of the RSPO 2.1 where there is no violation of
	RSPO P&C criterion 2.1	the rules that are relevant to the plantation. The company has
		a mechanism to evaluate compliance with regulations, namely
		SOP/SMART/UMUM/SADV/I/002. In SOP describes
		procedures for compliance, completeness and groove sections which explain in detail to evaluate compliance with the
		legislation.
		Subsidiaries of GAR which still on going to process HGU
		consist of:
		1. PT Djuandasawit Lestari (Muara Kandis Estate & Muara
		Tawas Estate)
		2. PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sawit Mas Estate)
		3. PT Bumi Sawit Permai (Bumi Sawit Estate)
		4. PT Forestralestari Dwikarya (Tanjung Rusa Estate)
		5. PT Sumber Indah Perkasa (Ujung Tanjung Estate, Sungai
		Merah Estate)
		6. PT Ivo Mas Tunggal (Samsam Estate, Ujung Tanjung
		Estate, Sei Rokan Estate, Nenggala Estate)
		7. PT Buana Wiralestari Mas (Kijang Estate, Nagamas
		Estate, Nagasakti Estate)
		8. PT Ramajaya Pramukti (Ramarama Estate)
		9. PT Binasawit Abadipratama (Perdana Estate, Lenggana Estate, Semandau Estate, Muara Dua Estate)
		10. PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Muara Tawang Estate,
		Kuayan Estate, Bukit Sentuhai Estate, Tajur Beras Estate,
		Seranau Estate)
		11. PT Buana Adhitama (Sapiri Estate)
		12. PT Agrolestari Sentosa (Manuhing Estate, Kajui Estate)
		13. PT Mitra Karya Agroindo (Sungai Nusa Estate)
		14. PT Aditunggal Mahajaya (Sungai Ayawan Estate)
		15. PT Satya Kisma Usaha (Medang Sari Estate)
		16. PT Buana Adhitama (Bukit Dua Estate)



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		17. PT Agrolestari Sentosa (Jalemo Estate)
		18. PT Binasawit Abadipratama (Perdana Mill)
		19. PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Kuayan Mill)
		20. PT Mitrakarya Agroindo (Tangar Mill)
		21. PT Agrolestari Sentosa (Jalemo Mill)
		<ol> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Mill)</li> <li>PT Smart Tbk. (Sungai Cantung Estate, Bukit Kapur</li> </ol>
		Estate, Bukit Kapur Mill)
		24. PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri (Gaharu Estate, Kenari Estate,
		Kenari Plasma, Gahari Plasma, Kenari Plasma)
		Beside that, there are some units still on process the land certificate (SHM) consists of:
		<ol> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Gunung Kombeng Mill (Gunung Kombeng Plasma)</li> </ol>
		2. PT Ramajaya Pramukti (Ramarama Plasma)
		3. PT Satya Kisma Usaha – Sungai Bengkal Mill (Kilis Plasma)
		4. PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Sungai Sambon Plasma)
		5. PT Djundasawit Lestari (Pandawa Plasma)
		6. PT Foresta Lestari Dwikarya (Tanjung Rusa Plasma)
		7. PT Palmindo Biliton Berjaya (Tanjung Sawit Plasma)
		8. PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Sungai Kupang Plasma)
		9. PT Sawitakarya Manunggul (Sawita Plasma)
		<ol> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Jakluay Plasma, Bukit Subur Plasma)</li> </ol>
		<ol> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Rantau Panjang Plasma)</li> <li>PT Kencana Graha Permai (Kayung Plasma, Kencana</li> </ol>
		Plasma, Kenanga Plasma) 13. PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Belian Plasma)
		14. PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Muara Tawang KKPA)
		15. PT Paramitra Internusa Pratama (Kapuas Hulu KKPA)
		16. PT Mitrakarya Agroindo (Sulin Plasma)
		17. PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Sapiri Plasma)
		<ol> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Plasma)</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Pelakar Mill (Tiga Serumpun)</li> </ol>
		Plasma)
		<ol> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo – Langling Mill (Batang Gading Plasma)</li> </ol>
		There are 4 companies which still on process to revise EIA
		document and temporary storage place for hazardous and
		toxic waste, consist of:
		1. PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill,
		Cendrawasih Estate, Nuri Estate, Rajawali Estate) 2. PT Sumber Indah Perkasa (Mambruk Estate)
		2. FI SUIIIDEI IIIUAII FEIKASA (MAIIDIUK ESIALE)



2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ol> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sungai Kikim Mill, Sungai Kikim Estate, Sungai Pangi Estate, Sungai Musi Estate, Sungai Saling Estate)</li> <li>PT Bumi Sawit Permai (Sungai Enim Estate, Sungai Lematang Estate)</li> <li>In the 2021 period, several companies were acquired by GAR</li> </ol>
		<ul> <li>according to the notarial deed of amendment dated August 4, 2021, including:</li> <li>PT Kruing Lestari Jaya</li> <li>PT Harapan Rimba Raya</li> <li>PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa</li> <li>PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima</li> <li>PT Mitranusa Permata</li> </ul>
		The company is still collecting information and documentation related to compliance with legal documents such as HGU, Environmental Documents and SHM (for plasma).
		<ul> <li>Auditor Verification:</li> <li>Legal process is still going on and there is a detail update progress documented by the company for each year.</li> <li>PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill and supply base), there is a legal non-compliance. Supply base for Kasuari Mill are PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa and PT Sumber Indah Perkasa. The legal non compliance which still on process is EIA revision in PT Sumber Indah Perkasa and Hazardous waste permit in PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa.</li> <li>PT Binasawit Abadi Pratama (Perdana Mill and supply base), doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process.</li> <li>PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari (Kuayan Mill and supply base, doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process. Supply base for Kuayan Mill is PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari and PT Buana Adhitama.</li> <li>PT Mitrakarya Agroindo (Tangar Mill and supply base, doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera (Sungai Kikim Mill and supply base), there is a legal non-compliance. Supply base for Sungai Kikim Mill is PT Sawit Mas Sejahtera and PT Bumi</li> </ul>



## **PT. MUTUAGUNG LESTARI**

2.1 Un-Ce	ertified Units or Holdings	
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
Section		<ul> <li>Sawit Permai. The legal non compliance which still on process is EIA revision.</li> <li>PT Agrolestari Sentosa (Jalemo Mill and supply base), doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process.</li> <li>PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya (Sako Mill and supply base), there is a legal non-compliance. Supply base for Sako Mill is PT Adi Tunggal Mahajaya, PT Mitra Karya Agroindo and PT Agrokarya Prima Lestari. The legal non compliance which still on process is Land Use Title (HGU).</li> <li>PT SMART Tbk (Bukit Kapur Mill and supply base), doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process.</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and supply base, doesn't have land use title (SHM), the SHM is still on process.</li> <li>PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (Gunung Kombeng Mill and supply base, doesn't have land use title (SHM), the SHM is still on process. Supply base for Gunung Kombeng Mill is community's plantation.</li> <li>PT Bangun Nusa Mandiri (Kenari Mill and supply base), doesn't have land use title (HGU), the HGU is still on process.</li> <li>PT Djuanda Sawit Lestari: there is an area is still in process for HGU in Muara Wahau Estate (574.58 Ha)</li> <li>PT Satya Kisma Usaha – Kalimantan Tengah: there is an area is still in process for HGU in Sawit Mas Sejahtera Estate (2,291 Ha)</li> <li>PT Sumber Indah Perkasa: there is an area is still in process for HGU in Ujung Tanjung Estate (158.46 Ha), and Sungal Estate (24.054 Ha)</li> <li>PT Sumber Indah Perkasa: there is an area is still in process for HGU in Ujung Tanjung Estate (158.46 Ha), Nenggala Estate (24.99 Ha), Kandista Estate (158.46 Ha), Nenggala Estate (25.39 Ha), Naga Sakti Estate (59.79 Ha), Kijang Mas Estate (56.07 Ha)</li> <li>PT Ramajaya Pramukti: there is an area still in process for HGU Rama Rama Estate (23.87 Ha)</li> </ul>



2.1 Un-Certified Units or Holdings		
Section	Requirement	Concerns to Discuss, if any
		<ul> <li>PT Bumipalma Lestaripersada: there is an area still in process for HGU Bumi Palma Estate (39.21 Ha)</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>Then there will be additional units in 2022 with the acquisition by GAR of 2 mills and 16 Estates (11 own estates and 5 estate plasma/KKPA). Internal audit activities have not yet been carried out, but prior to the acquisition of these units, GAR has carried out a due diligence or internal assessment so that it can be decided to be acquired by GAR, with details as follows:</li> <li>1. PT Kruing Lestari Jaya: Sungai Perak Mill, Sungai Perak Estate, Sungai Basung Estate, Sungai Pikan Estate, Sungai Pilos Estate and Sungai Pikan KKPA.</li> <li>2. PT Harapan Rimba Raya: Sungai Kedang Mill, Sungai Kedang Estate, Sungai Tohan Estate, Kedang Pahu Estate, Sungai Tohan KKPA.</li> <li>3. PT Rimbaraya Tamajaya: Sungai Pahu Estate and Sungai Pahu KKPA which will be supply base for Sungai Kedang Mill (PT Harapan Rimba Raya).</li> <li>4. PT Agrolestari Subur Sejahtera: Bukit Permai Estate which will be supply base for Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) which has been certified.</li> <li>5. PT Agrolestari Hijau Sentosa: Bukit Lestari Estate which will be supply base for Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) which has been certified.</li> <li>6. PT Kharisma Riau Sentosa Prima: Kharisma Estate and Kharisma KKPA which will be supply base for Bukit Perak Mill (PT Bumi Permai Lestari) which has been certified.</li> <li>7. PT Mitra Nusa Permata: Sungai Manunggul Estate which will be supply base for Sungai Magalau Mill (PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa).</li> </ul>
		HGU, but other legalities such as environmental documents and other permits are being collected and will be completed when an internal audit of the acquisition units is carried out.
		There are 4 companies which still on process to revise EIA document and temporary storage place for hazardous and toxic waste, consist of: 1. PT Sinar Kencana Inti Perkasa (Kasuari Mill, Oracle and Estate Paire and Estate)
		Cendrawasih Estate, Nuri Estate, Rajawali Estate) 2. PT Sumber Indah Perkasa (Mambruk Estate)





- 3.4 Identification of Findings, Corrective Action, Observations, Opportunity for Improvement and Noteworthy Positive Components.
- 3.4.1. Identification of Findings, Corrective Actions and Observations at ASA-1.4 and Recertification-2 Assessment

NCR No. :		Issued by		
Date Issued :		Time Limit		
NC Grade :		Date of Closing		
Standard Ref. & :				
Requirement				
Evidence observed (filled by a	uditor):			
Non-Conformance Description	on (filled by auditor):			
There is no non-conformity	during audit RSPO ASA-1.4	4 & RC-2		
Root Cause Analysis (filled by organization audited):				
Correction (filled by organizatio	n audited):			
Correction (inited by organization addited).				
Corrective Action (filled by organization audited):				
Assessor Evaluation and Conclusion (filled by auditor):				
Verified by :				



### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

### 3.4.2. Identification of Findings, Corrective Actions and Observations at ASA-2.1 Assessment

NCR No. :		Issued by :		
Date Issued :		Time Limit :		
NC Grade :		Date of Closing :		
Standard Ref. & :				
Requirement				
Evidence observed (filled by a	uditor):			
Non-Conformance Description	on (filled by auditor):			
There is no non-conformity	during audit RSPO ASA-2.3	1		
5	C C			
Root Cause Analysis (filled by	v organization audited).			
Noot Oduse Analysis (med by	organization addited).			
Correction (filled by organizatio	n audited):			
Corrective Action (filled by organization audited):				
Assessor Evaluation and Conclusion (filled by auditor):				
······································				
Verified by :				



### RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT

### 3.4.3. Opportunity for Improvement

No	Ref. Std.	Description
-	-	-

### 3.4.4. Noteworthy Positive Components

No	Description	
1	The company's commitment to implementing a sustainable palm oil management system.	
2	Has obtained ISCC and ISPO certificates.	
3	Has obtained PROPER certificate with Blue category for period 2020-2021 from Ministry of Environment and	
	Forestry.	



### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

### 3.5 Summary of Arising Issues from Public and Auditor Verification

	Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)	Auditor Verification
	ntation, Livestock and Animal Health Agency of Kampar gency	
• • • • •	Unit of certification has submitted a report on plantation business activities every semester which includes CSR implementation activities. Unit of certification already has a plantation business assessment There have been no incidents of land and forest fires since 2016 at unit of certification or around the unit of certification. There is no issue of disruption to plantation business. Unit of certification already has sufficient facilities and infrastructure for prevention and control of land fires. Unit of certification has carried out CSR activities including in the social, infrastructure, economic, etc.	Based on result of interview and document review, it is known that there are no negative issues in between unit of certification and agency. This good relationship has been established in a conducive atmosphere until this assessment is carried out.
Ma	npower and Transmigration Agency of Kampar Regency	
• • •	Unit of certification already has CLA, workers' union, and Bipartite Organization which has been approved by the agency. Unit of certification has implemented payment of wages to employees in accordance with applicable regulations. Unit of certification has provided health and employment insurances for all employees. There are no workers with contract status in unit of certification. There are no issues of discrimination, child labour, forced labor and sexual harassment in unit of certification. There are no reports related to industrial relations to the agency.	Based on result of interview and document review, it is known that there are no negative issues in between unit of certification and agency. This good relationship has been established in a conducive atmosphere until this assessment is carried out.
Nat	ional Land Agency of Kampar Regency	
•	There were no complaints from the surrounding community that were submitted to National Land Agency. Unit of certification has submitted regular reports regarding the use of $HGU$ to National Land Agency. Communication between Unit of certification and National Land Agency is going well.	Based on result of interview and document review, it is known that there are no negative issues in between unit of certification and agency. This good relationship has been established in a conducive atmosphere until this assessment is carried out.
Env	vironmental Agency of Kampar Regency	
•	Unit of certification has a valid environmental permit, liquid waste disposal permit, and hazardous waste storage permit. Unit of certification routinely submit mandatory reports such as environmental management and monitoring implementation report, hazardous waste management report, and POME management report to Environmental Agency.	Based on result of interview and document review, it is known that there are no negative issues in between unit of certification and agency. This good relationship has been established in a conducive atmosphere until this assessment is carried out.



	Public Issues	Auditor Verification
	(Institution/ NGO/Community)	Additor Verification
•	Supervision by the agency is carried out every year in the	
	form of field visits. The last field visit was carried out in	
	February 2022 with the result that there were no indications	
	of environmental pollution caused by unit of certification's	
	operational activities.	
•	Communication between unit of certification and the	
	Environmental Agency went smoothly.	
	cal Village Representative erviewee:	
Inte	Petapahan Village	
	Sukamulya Village	
	oukamulya vinage	
•	Unit of certification absorbs workers from the village.	Based on the results of document verification,
	There are no issues regarding environmental pollution due to	information from representatives is appropriate, such
	unit of certification's operational activities in the last 1 year.	as unit of certification already has CSR program and
•	Unit of certification has socialized about protected animals	realization, socialization, etc.
	and conservation areas and put-up signs prohibiting hunting	
	certain animals around the plantation area.	
•	Socialization of the prohibition of burning has been carried	
	out for land clearing activities.	
•	Unit of certification has carried out CSR activities in 2022	
	including in the fields of religion, social, economy, education,	
	infrastructure etc.	
•	There is no communication problem between the village and	
	unit of certification and unit of certification always responds	
	to requests from the village.	
For	mer Land Owner of Sekijang Village	
•	At the time of the audit, the previous land owner had moved	Based on result of interview with management and
	and died. However, the auditor may conduct interviews with	document review, there are no negative issues that need further clarification.
	a relative of the previous land owner.	
•	Land compensation is carried out through a communication	
	process until an agreement is obtained between the land owner and unit of certification.	
	There were no negative issues that arose regarding the land	
	compensation process.	
•	Communication between unit of certification and the previous	
	land owner's family went well.	
Ge	nder Committee (RRMM and RRME)	
	cember, 6 <sup>th</sup> 2022	
Bas	sed on interviews, information was obtained that the realization	There are no issues that need to be verified further,
	he work program of the gender committee in 2022 had been	all information obtained from the results of the
	ried out such as, integrated healthcare center (posyandu),	interviews has been submitted to the relevant
	alth checks for young mothers, and socialization regarding	indicators.
sex	ual harassment and the flow of complaints.	
	er the past year, there have been no issues related to gender,	
	crimination, harassment, violence or serious violations of	
	roductive rights in the corporate environment. At present it is tain that no workers who work with chemicals are pregnant or	
	20 – 4006b/4.0/28042020	Page <b>108</b>



Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)	Auditor Verification
breastfeeding women, this is because the company has its own policy regarding the prohibition for pregnant or breastfeeding women workers to work in jobs related to chemicals. In addition, female workers are also entitled to menstrual leave and maternity leave.	
Employee Cooperative (RRMM and RRME) December, 6 <sup>th</sup> 2022	
Based on the results of interviews with employee cooperative representative, information was obtained that the employee cooperative is engaged in a savings and loan business. There is a principal deposit that is paid when the worker joins for the first time as a member of the cooperative and there is also an obligatory deposit that is paid monthly by the members of the cooperative. Workers register as cooperative members voluntarily. The last annual member meeting was held in 2021.	There are no issues that need to be verified further, all information obtained from the results of the interviews has been submitted to the relevant indicators.
Labor Union (SPSI: RRMM and RRME) December, 6 <sup>th</sup> 2022	
Labor Union have been registered in the Labor Agency Kampar District and there has been no change in management until this audit. Internal meetings or bipartite meetings (between the company and the union) have been documented in the minutes document. The implementation of payroll is in accordance with the determination of the minimum wage in Kampar Regency in 2022. In addition, payment of salaries has been in accordance with the specified time and through the bank transfer. The source also added information that in the last year there were no complaints regarding forced labor, child labor, discrimination or sexual harassment/violence.	
Then, the heads of the workers' unions from all estate and mill units also stated that in 2022 there will be bipartite negotiations with companies to discuss requests for additional <i>PLN</i> subsidies and the provision of clean water for workers. The conclusion obtained in the agenda was that there was no agreement between the two parties so that the problem was discussed in a mediation meeting with the Manpower and Transmigration Office of Kampar Regency.	The unit of certification showed documents of the minutes of bipartite negotiations which had been held twice, namely on April 21 <sup>st</sup> and August 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2022. The agenda discussed requests for additional <i>PLN</i> subsidies and the provision of clean water for workers. The unit of certification also showed documents of minutes of mediation meetings with the Manpower and Transmigration Office of Kampar Regency which had been held three times, namely on September 1 <sup>st</sup> , September 21 <sup>st</sup> and October 18 <sup>th</sup> , 2022. Based on the results of the document review, it is known that there has not been an agreement between the two parties so that the agency will issue a letter of recommendation to resolve the problem. Then, based on the results of interviews with representatives of management and workers' unions, it was found that until the time the audit was carried out, the agency had not issued the letter of recommendation. From the results of field visits to employee housing, it is known that the availability of



Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)	Auditor Verification
	<ul> <li>water in employee homes is clean and suitable for use in meeting daily needs.</li> <li>The unit of certification shows documents on the minutes of bipartite negotiations which were held on February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022. The agenda discussed the policy of imposing a day off for security. The unions gave their opinion as follows:</li> <li>Request that the day off be set for Sunday as stipulated in the CLA for the 2018 – 2020 period and refuse to replace the day off on Sunday on a normal day (Monday – Saturday).</li> <li>If the company is going to change the day off from Sunday to a normal day (Monday – Saturday), then the union requests that the security work shifts, which have been working 3 shifts so far, be made into 2 shifts with the aim</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>of not reducing security work income.</li> <li>The labor union also requested that day off be implemented only once a month with consideration of the additional income for security workers.</li> <li>Then the certification unit also gave an opinion, namely:</li> <li>Setting working hours for security guards is set for 24 hours and 7 days a week according to their functions and duties as security guards in operational areas.</li> <li>In accordance with the provisions of the applicable law that within 7 working days a week, the unit of certification provides 1 day off as a weekly rest day. To realize this, the unit of</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>certification makes arrangements in such a way that the security's weekly rest day does not coincide, so that there are several security members whose weekly rest day does not fall on Sunday.</li> <li>The aim of this arrangement is for security members to get sufficient rest time so they can work optimally.</li> </ul>
	The unit of certification also shows documents of the minutes of the mediation meeting and the Collective Agreement between the employer and the union on March 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2022. The document contains information that in the meeting which discussed the issue of determining the day off security schedule, the two parties did not have an agreement so that both parties agreed to proceed to the Industrial Relations Dispute Settlement ( <i>Penyelesaian Perselisihan Hubungan Industrial IPPHI</i> ) stage. Then, based on



Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)	Auditor Verification
	the results of interviews with representatives of management and workers' unions, it was found that until the time the audit was carried out, the agency has not yet informed the <i>PPHI</i> implementation schedule.
	Based on the review of the Security Shift Distribution Schedule document, it is known that security has two days off for one month. The policy regarding the determination of the day off schedule has been approved and signed by both parties (the workers and the company). For example, the Statement Letter signed by the security with the initials HP on September 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 2018. The letter explains the day off provisions for security considering the duties and functions of his job are security in the company's operational area. Then, from the results of interviews with security at the RRMM unit, information was obtained that they understood the duties and functions assigned by the certification unit so that they had no problem working on holidays while being paid a decent wage in accordance with the provisions of the applicable law. And from the results of a study of payslip documents and details of security overtime hours, it is known that the certification unit has paid overtime wages, the calculation of which is in accordance with applicable policies ( <i>PP</i> Number 35 of 2022 and CLA for the 2018-2020 period). In addition, the unit of certification has also submitted related security working hour regulations to the Riau Province Manpower and Transmigration Office as
	stated in letter number 017/BWLM/XI/2019 dated November 12 <sup>th</sup> , 2019. The letter has been approved and signed by the Head of the Manpower and Transmigration Office. Transmigration Riau Province.
Contractor (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera) December 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022	
<ul> <li>The form of cooperation between the contractor and the company is the transportation of Empty Fruit Bunch (EFB).</li> <li>The company routinely conducts outreach to contractors and workers regarding compliance with regulations and policies that apply within the company such as implementing OHS while working, fulfilling labor rights, environmental management and others. The socialization is carried out at least once a year. These provisions are also stated in the work agreement letter.</li> <li>The contractor has provided PPE for the workers</li> </ul>	There are no issues that need to be verified further, all information obtained from the results of the interviews has been submitted to the relevant indicators.



Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)		Auditor Verification
•	The contractor has also paid wages according to the	
•	minimum wage provisions in force in Kampar Regency and	
	provided other benefits, such as rice allowance.	
	While working with the company, the contractor said that he	
•	had no complaints.	
	The cooperation and communication that has been	
	established so far has been quite good.	
	re are 7 allegations to PT Ramajaya Pramukti from Lembaga	PT Ramajaya Pramukti has shown Decree of
	t Kenegerian Petapahan (Ninik Mamak Kenegerian	Minister of Environment and Forestry regarding
	apahan), Bahtera Alam & Sawit Watch which was accepted	Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan
by	RSPO on 14 February 2022 on	Kehutanan tentang Penetapan Hutan Adat Imbo
	s://askrspo.force.com/Complaint/s/case/5000o0003Ms43tA	Putui Kenegerian Petapahan Kepada Masyarakat
	detail as shown below:	Hukum Adat Kenegerian Petapahan seluas ±251
1.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent conducted	(Dua Ratus Lima Puluh Satu) Hektare di Desa
	land expansion to about 167 hectares into the Imbo Putui Customary Forest;	Petapapahan, Kecamatan Tapung, Kabupaten Kampar, Provinsi Riau No. SK/7503/MENLHK-
2.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent's used their	PSKL/PKTHA/KUM.1/9/2019 on 17 September
۷.	operational truck passing through the Customary Forest and	2019. This shows that the company's area is outside
	disturbing the community with the noise and dust pollution,	the designated customary forest area. Based on the
	disturbing the growth of trees along the road, cutting off	results of a field visit to HGU No. 20, no. 17, No. 18,
	animal paths (bear, deer, pangolin, snake, monitor lizard,	and No. BPN 20, the company already has clear
	monkey), and cutting off water paths;	legality boundaries and is in accordance with the
3.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent's action of	permits it has. The condition of the HGU stakes is in
	planting oil palm up to the riverbank, even in the middle of	a well-maintained condition.
	the river (the company changed the waterway, then planted	
	oil palm on the former river that was stockpiled);	As a result of field visits to Kuok River and Petapahan
4.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent is not taking	River at Rama-rama Estate, the company has
	the responsibility for the social, economic, and ecological	marked the spraying boundaries on the right and left
	damage that occurred in the Imbo Putui Customary Forest	sides of the river for 50 meters by placing chemical
	and Petapahan Village;	application boundary markers and marking the palm
5.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent changed the	trees with red paint. The company has also allowed
	natural shape of the rivers and made them straight;	the vegetation on the riverbanks to grow naturally
6.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent is destroying	and has not harvested oil palm on the riverbanks.
	the downstream river ecosystem in the Imbo Putui customary	The results of the field visit and the river flow also
7	forest with fertilizers and pesticides; and	showed no indication of streamlining the river path,
7.	The Complainants alleged that the Respondent claimed the	traces of spraying activities, or traces of fertilizing
	Imbo Putui Customary Forest as their conservation area	activities. The results of the document review on
	(HCV).	HCV Identification in 2011 until the re-measurement
Rac	ed on result of interview with Complainant (Bahtera Alam,	in 2022, Imbo Putui Customary Forest is not included in the HCV area determined by the company.
	<i>i</i> t Watch and Lembaga Kenegerian Petapahan) on 05	in the rick area determined by the company.
	ember 2022, it is known that Complainant has been submitted	The results of interview with the surrounding
	complaint through RSPO Complaint System and been	community in Petapahan Village, there was no air
	lished by RSPO on 14 February 2022. Its complaints are still	and noise pollution caused by company activities. In
	same in RSPO Complaint System. Complainant hopes that	addition, the results of a document review of the
	r complaint will restore Hutan Adat Imbo Putui as before there	results of ambient air and noise testing in Semester I
	perational activity in PT Ramajaya Pramukti. Auditors has	2022 at the PT Ramajaya Pramukti unit show test
	posed to do field observation with Complainant in audit time,	results that meet the applicable quality standards in
	Complainant still has not been able to do field observation in	Government Regulation No. 22 of 2021 and
	time. Complainant and Certification Body are still arranging	KepmenLH Number 48 of 1996.
time	e to do field observation together.	



Public Issues (Institution/ NGO/Community)	Auditor Verification		
	In addition, the company also has cooperation with indigenous peoples in Petapahan Village based on		
	Agreement with Petapahan Community Farmers		
	Cooperative (Koptamasta) with PT Ramajaya Pramukti No. 031/Koptamasta/X/99 concerning		
	Development of Oil Palm Plantations in Tapung		
	District, Kampar Regency, Riau Province with a		
	Credit Pattern to Primary Cooperatives for Members		
	( <i>KKPA</i> ) dated 22 September 1999. This was done in		
	realizing the welfare of cooperative members who		
	come from indigenous peoples Petapahan Village.		



CERTIFIED ORGANISATION'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF	INTERNAL RESPONSIBILITY				
Formal Sign-off of Assessment Findings					
Hereunder sign by management representative from inspected company to acknowledge a field assessme and agree for all content explained in this assessment report, included of non-compliance findings.					
Signed on behalf of:					
Rama Rama POM – PT Ramajaya Pramukti Head of Sustainability Management System and Certification Operations Sustainability <u>Yahya Mustakim</u> Tuesday, 27 December 2022	Mutuagung Lestari Lead Auditor <u>Briyogi Shadiwa</u> Tuesday, 27 December 2022				
	Formal Sign-off of Assessment Findings         Hereunder sign by management representative from inspecter         and agree for all content explained in this assessment report,         Signed on beha         Rama Rama POM – PT Ramajaya Pramukti         Head of Sustainability Management System and         Certification Operations Sustainability         Mague         Yahya Mustakim				



## **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

## Appendix 1. List of Stakeholder Contacted in the RSPO Certification Process

No	Institution/ NGO/	Address	Phone/ Email	Form of	Date of	Resp	onse
NO	Community	Address	Phone/ Email	Communication	Contact	Yes	No
1	Plantation, Livestock and Animal Health Agency	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022	$\checkmark$	
2	Manpower and Transmigration Agency	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022	$\checkmark$	
3	National Land Agency	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022	$\checkmark$	
4	Environmental Agency	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022	V	
5	Local Village Representative Interviewee: Petapahan Village Sukamulya Village	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022		
6	Former Land Owner of Sekijang Village	Kampar Regency		Interview via telephone	30 November 2022	V	
7	Complainant: <ul> <li>Bahtera Alam</li> <li>Sawit Watch</li> <li>Lembaga Kenegerian Adat Petapahan</li> </ul>	Kampar Regency and Bogor Regency		Interview via Zoom Meeting	05 December 2022	$\checkmark$	
6	Gender Committee	Kampar Regency	-	By Phone	06 December 2022		
7	Employee Cooperative	Kampar Regency	-	By Phone	06 December 2022		
8	Labor Union	Kampar Regency	-	By Phone	06 December 2022	$\checkmark$	
9	Contractor (Kopkar Rama Sejahtera)	Kampar Regency	-	By Phone	07 December 2022		
10	<ul> <li>RRMM Workers:</li> <li>5 Grading Operator</li> <li>2 Loading Ramp Operator</li> <li>1 Power House Operator</li> <li>3 Boiler Operator</li> <li>2 Sterilizer Operator</li> <li>2 Ripple Mill Operator</li> <li>2 Security</li> <li>1 Warehouse Worker</li> <li>1 Workshop Worker</li> </ul>	Kampar Regency	_	Direct Interview	05 December 2022	$\checkmark$	



No	Institution/ NGO/	Address Pho		Phone/ Email			Date of	Response	
110	Community	AUUI 533		Communication	Contact	Yes	No		
11	<ul> <li>RRME Workers:</li> <li>3 Maintenance workers</li> <li>6 Harvesting workers</li> <li>5 Nursery Workers</li> <li>2 Daycare Workers</li> <li>1 Residents in Employee Housing</li> <li>1 Warehouse Worker</li> <li>1 Workshop Worker</li> <li>1 Doctor</li> <li>2 Nurse</li> <li>1 WWTP Operators</li> <li>1 LA Operators</li> </ul>	Kampar Regency	-	Direct Interview	05 December 2022	~			
12	<ul> <li>Amartha Jaya Plasma (AJYP):</li> <li>KUD Muara Mahat Sejahtera;</li> <li>1 Warehouse Operator</li> <li>2 Harvesting Workers</li> <li>KOPSA Mekar Jaya;</li> <li>3 Cooperative Management</li> <li>5 Farmers</li> <li>KUD Sibuak Jaya</li> <li>1 Cooperative Management</li> <li>5 Farmers</li> <li>KUD Sibuak Jaya</li> <li>1 Cooperative Management</li> <li>5 Farmers</li> <li>KOPSA Mukti Lestari</li> <li>7 Farmers</li> </ul>	Kampar Regency	-	Direct Interview	06 December 2022	V			
13	WWF	Indonesia	-	By E-mail	21 November 2022		V		
14	AMAN	Indonesia	-	By E-mail	2022 21 November 2022		V		
15	WALHI	Indonesia	-	By E-mail	21 November 2022		V		
16	Sawit Watch	Indonesia	-	By E-mail	21 November 2022				



### **RSPO ASSESSMENT REPORT**

### Appendix 2. Assessment Program

DATE	28 November – 8 December 2022					
PLANNED TIME	PROCESSES / CLAUSES TO BE AUDITED	AUDITOR				
Monday, 28 November 2022						
06.05 - 07.45	JAKARTA (CGK) – PEKANBARU (PKU): QG 936	All Auditor				
09.00 - 12.00	PEKANBARU – PT BUANA WIRALESTARI/PT RAMAJAYA PRAMUKTI	All Auditor				
14.00 – 15.00	<ul> <li>Opening meeting</li> <li>Auditee Speech (Introduction of PIC, Profile of Certified Management Unit)</li> <li>Auditor Team Speech (Introduction, Audit Objective, Audit Scope, Audit Plan Discussion, Determine of Audit Sample, Transparency and Confidentiality Clarification)</li> </ul>	All Auditor				
15.00 – 17.00	<ul> <li>Verification of Basic Information:</li> <li>FFB Production Data</li> <li>Scope of Certification</li> <li>Map</li> </ul>	All Auditor				
Monday, 5 Decemb	er 2022					
08.00 – 12.00	<ul> <li>Field Observation to Rama Rama Estate</li> <li>Aspect to be verified:</li> <li>Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land Ownership, Legal Boundaries)</li> <li>Implementation of Agronomy Aspect (Harvesting &amp; Transportation, Manuring,</li> </ul>	ELU				
	<ul> <li>Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance, Biological Control Monitoring, EFB Application)</li> <li>Implementation of Environmental, Conservation/HCV and Waste Management Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste Management)</li> </ul>	FIT SIA & BRI				
	<ul> <li>Implementation of Occupational Health &amp; Safety Aspect</li> <li>Implementation of Employment Procedure and Mechanism Aspect</li> <li>Observation of Workers Facilities (Housing, School, Worship Place).</li> <li>Interview with related personnel during field observation.</li> </ul>	FIT SIA & BRI FIT FIT, SIA & BRI				
12.00 - 14.00	Break	All Auditor				
14.00 – 17.00	<ul> <li>Field Observation to Rama Rama POM Aspect to be verified: <ul> <li>Supply Chain verification (FFB Receiving, Weighbridge, FFB Sorting, Processing Activity, Dispatch CPO)</li> <li>Occupational Health &amp; Safety Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Simulation, POME Pond) </li> </ul></li></ul>	FIT SIA & BRI				
	Implementation of Employment Procedure and Mechanism Aspect     Presentation of Daily Progress	ELU All Auditor				
Tuesday, 6 December 2022						
	Field Observation to Amartha Jaya Plasma					



DATE	28 November – 8 December 2022					
PLANNED TIME	PROCESSES / CLAUSES TO BE AUDITED	AUDITOR				
	Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land Ownership, Legal Boundaries)	ELU				
	<ul> <li>Implementation of Agronomy Aspect (Harvesting &amp; Transportation, Manuring, Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance, Biological Control Monitoring, EFB Application)</li> </ul>	FIT				
	<ul> <li>Implementation of Environmental, Conservation/HCV and Waste Management Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste Management)</li> </ul>	SIA & BRI				
	<ul> <li>Implementation of Occupational Health &amp; Safety Aspect</li> </ul>	FIT				
	Implementation of Employment Procedure and Mechanism Aspect	SIA & BRI				
	<ul> <li>Observation of Workers Facilities (Housing, School, Worship Place).</li> </ul>	FIT				
	Interview with related personnel during field observation.	FIT, SIA & BRI				
12.00 - 14.00	Break	All Auditor				
	<ul> <li>Document review and completing audit checklist.</li> <li>Stakeholder Interview:</li> </ul>	All Auditor				
	- Gender Committee, Worker Union, Worker Cooperation	SIA & BRI				
14.00 – 17.00	<ul> <li>Local Contractor for Mill and Estate</li> <li>Third Parties Supplier</li> </ul>	FIT & ELU BRI				
	Presentation of Daily Progress	All Auditor				
Wednesday, 7 Dece	ember 2022					
08.00 – 12.00	Document review and completing audit checklist.	All Auditor				
12.00 - 14.00	Break	All Auditor				
14.00 – 16.00	<ul> <li>Document review and completing audit checklist.</li> <li>Presentation of Daily Progress</li> </ul>	All Auditor				
Thursday, 8 Decem	ber 2022					
10.00 – 12.00	<ul> <li>Closing Meeting:</li> <li>Presentation of audit findings (Noteworthy Positive Component, Non-Conformities,</li> </ul>	All Auditor				
10.00 - 12.00	<ul><li>OFI, Timeline of CAR's, Conclusion)</li><li>Comments, Responses and Questions</li></ul>					
12.00 - 14.00	PT BUANA WIRALESTARI – PEKANBARU	All Auditor				
17.30 – 19.00	PEKANBARU (PKU) – JAKARTA (CKG): GA-199	All Auditor				